1

2

3

4

PRELIMINARY DISCUSSION DRAFT
Framework for Cyber-Physical Systems

Release 0.7

3/3/2015 5:27 PM

Cyber Physical Systems Public Working Group

Table of Contents

57

Table of Figures

Table of Tables

99 **Disclaimer**

100 This document (including any preliminary discussion drafts) has been prepared by the Cyber-
101 Physical Systems Public Working Group (CPS PWG), an open public forum established by the
102 National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) to support stakeholder discussions and
103 development of a framework for cyber-physical systems. This document is a freely available
104 contribution of the CPS PWG and is published in the public domain.

105 Certain commercial entities, equipment, or materials may be identified in this document in
106 order to describe a concept adequately. Such identification is not intended to imply
107 recommendation or endorsement by CPS PWG (or the National Institute of Standards and
108 Technology), nor is it intended to imply that these entities, materials, or equipment are
109 necessarily the best available for the purpose.

110

Executive Summary

Cyber-Physical Systems (CPS) are smart systems that include co-engineered interacting networks of physical and computational components. CPS and related systems (including the Internet of Things, Industrial Internet, and more) are widely recognized as having great potential to enable innovative applications and impact multiple economic sectors in the world-wide economy.

In 2014, NIST established the CPS Public Working Group (CPS PWG) to bring together a broad range of CPS experts in an open public forum to help define and shape key aspects of CPS to accelerate development and implementation within and across multiple "smart" application domains, including smart manufacturing, transportation, energy and healthcare.

The objective of the CPS PWG is to develop a shared understanding of CPS and its foundational concepts and unique dimensions (as described in this "CPS Framework") to promote progress through exchanging ideas and integrating research across sectors and among disciplines and to support development of CPS with new functionalities. While in principle there are multiple audiences for this work, a key audience is the group of CPS experts, architects and practitioners who will benefit from an organized presentation of CPS conceptual reference architecture facets and aspects, which identifies key concepts and issues informed by the perspective of the five expert subgroups in the CPS PWG: reference architecture, security, timing, data interoperability, and use cases. This foundation then enables further use of these principles to develop a comprehensive standards and metrics base for CPS to support commerce and innovation. As an example, the CPS Framework could support identification of the commonalities and opportunities for interoperability in complex CPS, at scale. A broader audience for this work includes all CPS stakeholders, who may be interested in broadening individual domain perspectives to consider CPS in a holistic, multi-domain context.

The three-stage work plan of the CPS PWG has been to first develop initial "Framework Element" documents in each of the five subgroups: reference architecture, cybersecurity and privacy, timing and synchronization, data interoperability, and use cases. Then in the second phase, these documents have been combined into an initial draft CPS Framework and revised and improved to create this draft document. The (future) third phase is a roadmapping activity to both improve the CPS Framework and develop understanding and action plans to support its use in multiple CPS domains.

With respect to this draft CPS Framework, the goal has been to first derive a unifying framework that covers, to the extent understood by the CPS PWG participants, the range of unique dimensions of CPS. The second goal is then to populate a significant although not yet complete portion of the framework with detail, drawing upon content produced by the CPS PWG subgroups and CPS PWG leadership team.

The diagram below shows this analysis proceeding in a series of steps as undertaken within the reference architecture activity:

- Start with the enumeration of application domains of CPS

150   • Identify concerns, e.g., societal, business and technical, and others; stakeholders can
151   have concerns that overlap or are instances of broader conceptual concerns
152   • Derive from these generic concerns, the fundamental "Facets" of "System,"
153   "Engineering," and "Assurance"
154   • Analyze cross-cutting concerns to produce "Aspects"

155   Through two iterations of integration and analysis, the following view was distilled from the
156   work:

157

158

Domains:

160   It is intended that the identification and description of the activities, methods and outcomes in
161   each of these Facets can be applied to concrete CPS application domains, e.g., manufacturing,
162   transportation, energy, etc. as a specialization of these common conceptions and descriptions
163   and as a means for integrating domains for coordinated functions. Conversely, these
164   specializations may validate and help to enhance the overarching CPS conceptions and
165   descriptions.

Facets:

167   The System Facet of the CPS architecture captures the functional requirements and
168   organization of CPS as it pertains to what a CPS or its components are supposed to do and how
169   things should work. If we consider the design of a building as a metaphor, this represents the
170   view of the building as a whole – what the customer wants; how many floors; windows, etc.
171   Domain experts – those knowledgeable about the nature and operation of a CPS domain,
172   typically assemble the System Aspect in Use Cases.

173   The Engineering Facet addresses the concerns of the stakeholders that design, maintain and
174   operate the system. Using a layered approach, it captures the different activities surrounding
175   the processes and activities surrounding the design and implementation of such systems. Topics
176   such as system engineering processes and tools are pertinent here. Also, modeling and
177   simulation and other activities that help inform and actuate the design process.

178   The Assurance Facet deals with the verification of the design. It addresses the processes, tools,
179   and activities that deal with testing and certification of implementations of CPS. Additionally
180   the verification of the requirements as met by designs is a topic of the assurance facet.

181   **Aspects:**

182   Sets of cross-cutting concerns, identified as "Aspects," are listed below, and in this draft CPS
183   Framework:

184   • Performance
185   • Risk (which includes Cybersecurity & Privacy, Safety, Reliability, and Resiliency)
186   • Timing and Synchronization
187   • Data Interoperability
188   • Life Cycle
189   • Topology

190   During the second phase of the CPS PWG, based on the reference architecture subgroup's work
191   described above to identify the concepts of facets and aspects to organize its work on reference
192   architecture, an ambitious restructuring of this document along these organizing principles has
193   been undertaken. As such, it is an intentional feature of this work that some newly discovered
194   attributes and concepts (in particular, the "Assurance Facet" and several cross-cutting Aspects,
195   including the "Lifecycle Aspect" and "Topology Aspect") are not significantly developed at this
196   time, and will be further addressed during the upcoming third road mapping phase of the CPS
197   PWG.

198   In summary, this draft CPS Framework draws from content developed within the CPS PWG
199   subgroups, which has been integrated and reorganized to follow an overarching document
200   structure based on the identified reference architectural concepts of facets and aspects.

201   Further input and comments from a broad audience will be useful to inform CPS PWG efforts to
202   build out and improve the CPS Framework.

1   Purpose and Scope

1.1   Overview and Background

Cyber-physical systems (CPS) are smart systems that include co-engineered interacting networks of physical and computational components.[1] These highly interconnected and integrated systems provide new functionalities to improve quality of life and enable technological advances in critical areas, such as personalized health care, emergency response, traffic flow management, smart manufacturing, defense and homeland security, and energy supply and use. In addition to CPS, there are many words and phrases (Industrial Internet, Internet of Things, smart cities, and others)[2] that describe similar or related systems and concepts.[3]

The impacts of CPS will be revolutionary and pervasive – this is evident today in emerging autonomous vehicles, intelligent buildings, robots, and smart medical devices. Realizing the full promise of CPS will require interoperability among heterogeneous components and systems, supported by new reference architectures using shared vocabularies and definitions. Addressing the challenges and opportunities of CPS requires broad consensus in foundational concepts, and a shared understanding of the essential new capabilities and technologies unique to CPS. To this end, NIST has established the CPS Public Working Group (CPS PWG), which is open to all, to foster and capture inputs from those involved in CPS, both nationally and globally.

The CPS PWG was launched in mid-2014 with the establishment of five subgroups (reference architecture, use cases, security, timing, and data interoperability).[4] Initial "Framework Element" documents were produced by each of the subgroups in December 2014, then integrated, reorganized and refined to create this draft CPS Framework Release 0.7. The CPS Framework is intended to be a living document and will be revised over time to address stakeholder community input and public comments; some sections of the document are incomplete and will be developed and extended over time.

The core element of the CPS Framework is a common vocabulary and reference architecture. The reference architecture should capture the generic functionalities that CPS provide, and the

---

[1] A technical definition of CPS is provided in Section 2.1, and for convenience, CPS may be considered to be either singular or plural.

[2] Some of these terms are defined in Section 1.4; also note some are used for marketing purposes.

[3] CPS will be the focus of this document; however, terminology distinctions may be introduced to aid the reader where beneficial or informative. As an example, CPS may sound like the notion of 'mechatronics', however mechatronics designers and manufacturers have more 'product control' of the entire process. In the case of CPS they are by intent cross product in their conception, design, and execution.

[4] Additional information on the NIST CPS PWG is available at www.cpspwg.org and http://www.nist.gov/cps/

231 activities and outputs needed to support engineering of CPS. Together these will be called the
232 CPS Reference Architecture (CPS RA). Accordingly, the design of a CPS instance is one of the
233 engineering activities and among its output is a domain specific CPS architecture, a schematic
234 or complete set of requirements for the desired CPS instance. Thus the CPS RA will consist of a
235 set of activities and their outputs. The approach of this document is to gather the key elements
236 of current thinking and practice relating to CPS in order to:

- Assemble high level concepts that capture the key elements, present in current
  applications of CPS, needed in a reference architecture
- Identify the relationships between these elements and categorize them relative to their
  role in the system
- Determine how these categories of elements of the reference architecture interact
  generally
- Present the set of these elements as a many-sorted structure, including elements and
  relations and functions. Provide a common language and common constructs that will
  facilitate future development and maintenance of the reference architecture. Together
  this structure and language provide a framework for a CPS Reference Architecture
- Use this common framework to structure efforts to address key examples of critical
  concerns to advance CPS.

249 As an example of the desired comprehensiveness of this framework, the language and
250 constructs of the CPS Reference Architecture should also address organizational needs and
251 should assist in addressing such issues as:

- o Life Cycle Process
- o Design, Verification and Validation
- o Manufacturing
- o Service and Retirement

1.2   Purpose

257 The success of this CPS Framework can be assessed by its usefulness as guidance in designing
258 CPS and as a tool for describing and demonstrating properties of CPS. It should aid users in
259 determining whether a system is an instance of the CPS RA, and provide guidance such that two
260 CPS instance architectures, independently derived or tailored from the CPS RA, are in
261 substantial alignment.

262 It should also serve as a design template or methodology by providing a general decomposition
263 of CPS and the CPS design activity, including the activities and tasks associated with developing
264 the elements of a cyber-physical system. An example, the framework should facilitate the
265 decomposition of a CPS instance into layers corresponding with the categories of elements
266 noted above. The successful delivery of the components and communication network of a CPS
267 instance requires systematic coordination between the groups that design and deliver those
268 components and the group that is responsible for developing the communications for the CPS.

269 By providing a framework for discussion, design of, and reasoning about CPS, a common
270 foundation or 'starting point' will be established, from which a myriad of interoperable CPS can
271 be developed, safely and securely combined and delivered to the public, government and
272 researchers. If broadly adopted, this framework will serve to stimulate activity in research and
273 provide the 'glue' that will support development of CPS-based products and economy.

274 A simple CPS conceptual domain model is shown in Figure 1. This figure is a simplification of a
275 CPS Functional Domain diagram (Figure 6) presented later in the Framework, and is presented
276 here to highlight the potential interactions of a CPS (e.g., a device) and a system of systems
277 (e.g., a CPS infrastructure). The CPS has multiple flows, including information, decision, action,
278 energy/material, and management flows, occurring within and between the domains.

279

280 **Figure 1: Simplified CPS conceptual domain model**

281 **1.3   Scope**

282 The scope of CPS is very broad by nature, as demonstrated in Figure 1 by the large number and
283 variety of domains, services, applications and devices in a visual representation of CPS focused
284 on the Internet of Things. This broad CPS scope includes cross-cutting functions that are likely
285 to impact multiple interacting CPS domains. The CPS Framework will facilitate users'
286 understanding of cross-cutting functions, i.e. functions that are derived from critical and
287 overriding CPS concerns. Addressing such concerns in CPS may impact multiple 'layers' in a CPS

288 instance architecture. Examples include safety, security, interoperability and others.

289

290 **Figure 2: Sector map showing segmentation of M2M (machine-to-machine) market and identifying 9 key service**
291 **sectors, key applications groups, and examples of connected devices[5]**

292 The figure shows the dimensionality of the CPS Domain space – that, the application areas
293 where CPS devices exist.

1.4 Definitions

295 These referenced definitions are presented as a ready reference to the intended meaning of
296 their use in the text of this document. It is recognized that within various technical domains,
297 many of these terms have multiple meanings. The intent here is to provide clarity for the

---

[5] Courtesy of Beecham Research, used by permission,
http://www.beechamresearch.com/article.aspx?id=4, 2009

298 interpretation of this framework and not to make a definitive statement about the "universal"
299 definition of the terms.

Term	Definition	Source
access control	A means to ensure that access to assets is authorized and restricted based on business and security requirements Note: Access control requires both authentication and authorization	[12]
accuracy	Closeness of the agreement between the result of a measurement and the true value of the measurand.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
actors	A person or system component who interacts with the system as a whole and who provides stimulus which invoke actions.	[116]
actuator	A device which conveys digital information to effect a change of some property of a physical entity.	[5]++
ageing	The systematic change in frequency with time due to internal changes in the oscillator. NOTE 1 – It is the frequency change with time when factors external to the oscillator (environment, power supply, etc.) are kept constant.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
architecture layer		
architecture view	An 'architecture view' consists of 'work product expressing the architecture of a system from the perspective of specific system concerns'.	
architecture viewpoint	An 'architecture viewpoint' consists of work product establishing the conventions for the construction, interpretation and use of architecture views to frame specific system concerns'.	
aspect	Conceptually equivalent concerns, or major categories of	

Term	Definition	Source
	concerns. Sometimes called "cross-cutting" concerns.	
assurance	The level of confidence that software is free from vulnerabilities, either intentionally designed into the software or accidentally inserted during its life cycle, and that the software functions in the intended manner.	
assurance level	The Evaluation Assurance Level (EAL1 through EAL7) of an IT product or system is a numerical grade assigned following the completion of a Common Criteria security evaluation, an international standard in effect since 1999. The increasing assurance levels reflect added assurance requirements that must be met to achieve Common Criteria certification. The intent of the higher levels is to provide higher confidence that the system's principal security features are reliably implemented. The EAL level does not measure the security of the system itself, it simply states at what level the system was tested.	
assured time	Time derived from a known good time reference in a secure manner.	
attribute	A characteristic or property of an entity that can be used to describe its state, appearance, or other aspects.	[10]
authenticated identity	Identity information for an entity created to record the result of identity authentication.	[10]
authentication	Provision of assurance that a claimed characteristic of an entity is correct.	[12]
authorization	Granting of rights, which includes the granting of access based on access rights.	[7]
automatic	Working by itself with little or no direct human control.	[16]
automation	The use or introduction of automatic equipment in a manufacturing or other process or facility.	[16]

Term	Definition	Source
	Note: Automation emphasizes efficiency, productivity, quality, and reliability, focusing on systems that operate without direct control, often in structured environments over extended periods, and on the explicit structuring of such environments.	
calibration	The process of identifying and measuring offsets between the indicated value and the value of a reference standard used as the test object to some determined level of uncertainty. NOTE 1 – In many cases, e.g. in a frequency generator, the calibration is related to the stability of the device and therefore its result is a function of time and of the measurement averaging time.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
choreography	Type of composition whose elements interact in a non-directed fashion with each autonomous part knowing and following an observable predefined pattern of behavior for the entire (global) composition	[13]
clock	A device that generates periodic signals for synchronization. Note: Other definitions are provided in different references that are tailored to particular applications. Suitable references include ITU-T Rec. G.810, ITU-R Rec. TF.686 and IEEE Std. 1377-1997.	
co-design		
collaboration	Type of composition whose elements interact in a non-directed fashion, each according to their own plans and purposes without a predefined pattern of behavior.	[13]
component	Modular, deployable, and replaceable part of a system that encapsulates implementation and exposes a set of interfaces.	[8]
composition	Result of assembling a collection of elements for a	[13]

Term	Definition	Source
	particular purpose.	
controller	A User that interacts across a network to affect a physical entity.	[5] ++
CPS architecture	A concrete realization of a reference CPS architecture designed to satisfy use-case-specific constraints.	
CPS domain	A CPS domain is a logical group of CPS nodes and bridges which form a network with their own timing master.	
CPS network manager	A work-station or CPS node connected to a CPS domain that manages and monitors the state and configuration of all CPS nodes in one or more CPS domains.	
CPS reference architecture (CPS RA)	Abstract framework for understanding and deriving application-domain-specific CPS architectures. Activities and outputs to support engineering of CPS.	
cross-cutting concern		
cross-cutting function		
data	Re-interpretable representation of information in a formalized manner suitable for communication, interpretation, or processing. NOTE Data can be processed by humans or by automatic means.	[104]
data accuracy	Closeness of agreement between a property value and the true value. NOTE 1: In practice, the accepted reference value is substituted for the true value.	[104]
device	A physical entity embedded inside, or attached to, another physical entity in its vicinity, with capabilities to	[17]

Term	Definition	Source
	convey digital information from or to that physical entity.	
device	A device, such as a laptop, sensor, smartphone, MEMS or nanotechnology chip, may be viewed as a physical component of a cyber-physical system, but its utility derives from the digital entities that may be accessed from, associated with or embedded in the device. A simple device typically has a make/model/serial number associated with it that assists in identifying and locating it, while more complex devices may be capable of performing or executing more complex operations. A device, as well as the digital entities embedded therein, may be composite in form, i.e., made up of other devices or digital entities.	
device endpoint	An endpoint that enables access to a device and thus to the related physical entity.	[17]
digital entity	An entity represented as, or converted to, a machine-independent data structure consisting of one or more elements in digital form that can be parsed by different information systems; and the essential fixed attribute of a digital entity is its associated unique persistent identifier, which can be resolved to current state information about the digital entity, including its location(s), access controls, and validation, by submitting a resolution request to the resolution system.	
element	Unit that is indivisible at a given level of abstraction and has a clearly defined boundary. Note: An element can be any type of entity	[13]
emergent behavior		
endpoint	One of two components that either implements and exposes an interface to other components or uses the interface of another component.	[11]

Term	Definition	Source
endpoint address	Data element designating the originating source or destination of data being transmitted.	[9]
entity	Item inside or outside an information and communication technology system, such as a person, an organization, a device, a subsystem, or a group of such items that has recognizably distinct existence	[10]
entity	Anything that has a separate and distinct existence that can be uniquely identified. Examples of entities include subscribers, users, network elements, networks, software applications, services and devices. An entity may have multiple identifiers	
epoch	Epoch signifies the beginning of an era (or event) or the reference date of a system of measurements.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
facet	Facets are perspectives on CPS that each express a distinct set of well-defined processes, methods and tools for expressing the architecture of a system.	
formal syntax	Specification of the valid sentences of a formal language using a formal grammar NOTE 1 A formal language is computer-interpretable. NOTE 2 Formal grammars are usually Chomsky context-free grammars. NOTE 3 Variants of Backus-Naur Form (BNF) such as Augmented Backus-Naur Form (ABNF) and Wirth Syntax Notation (WSN) are often used to specify the syntax of computer programming languages and data languages. EXAMPLE 1 An XML document type definition (DTD) is a formal syntax. EXAMPLE 2 ISO 10303-21, contains a formal syntax in WSN for ISO 10303 physical files.	

Term	Definition	Source
fractional frequency deviation	The difference between the actual frequency of a signal and a specified nominal frequency, divided by the nominal frequency.	ITU-T Rec. G.810
frequency	If T is the period of a repetitive phenomenon, then the frequency $f = 1/T$. In SI units the period is expressed in seconds, and the frequency is expressed in hertz (Hz).	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
frequency drift	A systematic undesired change in frequency of an oscillator over time. Drift is due to ageing plus changes in the environment and other factors external to the oscillator. See "ageing".	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
frequency instability	The spontaneous and/or environmentally caused frequency change of a signal within a given time interval. NOTE 1 – Generally, there is a distinction between systematic effects such as frequency drift and stochastic frequency fluctuations. Special variances have been developed for the characterization of these fluctuations. Systematic instabilities may be caused by radiation, pressure, temperature, and humidity. Random or stochastic instabilities are typically characterized in the time domain or frequency domain. They are typically dependent on the measurement system bandwidth or on the sample time or integration time. See Recommendation ITU-R TF.538.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
frequency offset **(see also fractional frequency deviation)**	The frequency difference between the realized value and the reference frequency value. NOTE 1 – The reference frequency may or may not be the nominal frequency value.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
frequency standard	An accurate stable oscillator generating a fundamental frequency used in calibration and/or reference applications. See Recommendation ITU-T G.810.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
functional		

Term	Definition	Source
component		
functional framework		
functional requirement	Functional requirements define specific behavior (functions) or particular results of a system and its components, what the system is supposed to accomplish.	
gateway	A forwarding component, enabling various networks to be connected.	[5] ++
identification	A process of recognizing an entity in a particular identity domain as distinct from other entities.	[10]
identifier	Identity information that unambiguously distinguishes one entity from another one in a given identity domain.	[10]
identity	The characteristics determining who or what a person or thing is.	[16]
identity authentication	Formalized process of identity verification that, if successful, results in an authenticated identity for an entity.	[10]
identity domain	An environment where an entity can use a set of attributes for identification and other purposes.	[10]
identity information	A set of values of attributes optionally with any associated metadata in an identity. Note: In an information and communication technology system an identity is present as identity information.	[10]
identity management	Processes and policies involved in managing the lifecycle and value, type and optional metadata of attributes in identities known in a particular identity domain.	[10]

Term	Definition	Source
identity verification	A process to determine that presented identity information associated with a particular entity is applicable for the entity to be recognized in a particular identity domain at some point in time.	[10]
industrial internet	An internet of things, machines, computers and people, enabling intelligent industrial operations using advanced data analytics for transformational business outcomes.	[17]
infrastructure services	Specific services that are essential for a CPS/Internet of Things (IoT) implementation to work properly. Such services provide support for essential features of the IoT.	[5]
interface	Named set of operations that characterize the behavior of an entity.	[5]
internet	A global computer network providing a variety of information and communication facilities, consisting of interconnected networks using standardized communication protocols.	[16]
ip endpoint	An endpoint which has an IP address.	[17]
jitter	The short-term phase variations of the significant instants of a timing signal from their ideal position in time (where short-term implies here that these variations are of frequency greater than or equal to 10 Hz). See also "wander".	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
latency	The latency of a device or process is the time delay introduced by the device or process.	
master data	Data held by an organization that describes the entities that are both independent and fundamental for that organization, and that it needs to reference in order to perform its transactions.	[104]
network	A generic concept that depicts the way of distributing a	ITU-T

Term	Definition	Source
synchronization	common time and/or frequency to all elements in a network.	Rec. G.810
network time protocol (ntp)	The network time protocol (NTP) is used to synchronize the time of a computer client or server to another server or reference time source, such as a terrestrial or satellite broadcast service or modem. NTP provides distributed time accuracies on the order of one millisecond on local area networks (LANs) and tens of milliseconds on wide area networks (WANs). NTP is widely used over the Internet to synchronize network devices to national time references. See www.ntp.org. See also IETF documents (e.g. RFC 5905).	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
non-functional requirement	Non-functional requirements specify criteria useful to evaluate the qualities, goals or operations of a system, rather than specific behaviors or functions of a system.	
observer	A user that interacts across a network to monitor a physical entity.	[5] ++
orchestration	The type of composition where one particular element is used by the composition to oversee and direct the other elements. Note: the element that directs an orchestration is not part of the orchestration.	[13]
oscillator	An electronic device producing a repetitive electronic signal, usually a sine wave or a square wave.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
phase coherence	Phase coherence exists if two periodic signals of frequency M and N resume the same phase difference after M cycles of the first and N cycles of the second, where M/N is a rational number, obtained through multiplication and/or division from the same fundamental frequency.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
phase	The term phase synchronization implies that all	ITU-T

Term	Definition	Source
synchronization:	associated nodes have access to reference timing signals whose significant events occur at the same instant (within the relevant phase accuracy requirement). In other words, the term phase synchronization refers to the process of aligning clocks with respect to phase (phase alignment). NOTE 1 – Phase synchronization includes compensation for delay between the (common) source and the associated nodes. NOTE 2 – This term might also include the notion of frame timing (that is, the point in time when the timeslot of an outgoing frame is to be generated). NOTE 3 – The concept of phase synchronization (phase alignment) should not be confused with the concept of phase-locking where a fixed phase offset is allowed to be arbitrary and unknown. Phase alignment implies that this phase offset is nominally zero. Two signals which are phase-locked are implicitly frequency synchronized. Phase-alignment and phase-lock both imply that the time error between any pair of associated nodes is bounded	Rec. G.8260
physical entity	An entity that is the subject of monitoring and control actions.	[5] ++
policy	A course or principle of action adopted or proposed by an organization or individual.	[16]
precision time protocol (ptp)	A time protocol originally designed for use in instrument LANs now finding its way into WAN and packet based Ethernet network applications. PTP performance can exceed NTP by several orders of magnitude depending on the network environment. See IEEE 1588.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
reference timing signal	A timing signal of specified performance that can be used as a timing source for a slave clock.	ITU-T Rec. G.810
repeatability	Closeness of agreement between the results of successive	ITU-R

Term	Definition	Source
	measurements of the same measurand carried out under the same conditions as follows: • with respect to a single device when specified parameters are independently adjusted to a stated set of conditions of use, it is the standard deviation of the values produced by this device. It could also be termed "resettability"; • with respect to a single device put into operation repeatedly without readjustment, it is the standard deviation of the values produced by this device; • with respect to a set of independent devices of the same design, it is the standard deviation of the values produced by these devices used under the same conditions.	Rec. TF.686
reproducibility	With respect to a set of independent devices of the same design, it is the ability of these devices to produce the same value. With respect to a single device, put into operation repeatedly, it is the ability to produce the same value without adjustments. NOTE 1 – The standard deviation of the values produced by the device(s) under test is the usual measure of reproducibility.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
satisfiability	In mathematical logic, a formula is satisfiable if it is possible to find an interpretation that makes the formula true.	[125]
second	The SI unit of time, one of the seven SI base units. The second is equal to the duration of 9 192 631 770 periods of the radiation corresponding to the transition between the two hyperfine levels of the ground state of the cesium-133 atom. Note: The symbol for second, the SI unit of time, is *s*.	found in IEEE Std 270-2006 (Revision of IEEE Std 270-1966); IEEE

Term	Definition	Source
		Standard Definitions for Selected Quantities, Units, and Related ... |
sensor	A sensor is a special Device that perceives certain characteristics of the real world and transfers them into a digital representation.	[5]
service	A distinct part of the functionality that is provided by an entity through interfaces.	[15]
stability	Property of a measuring instrument or standard, whereby its metrological properties remain constant in time.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
subsystem	A discrete part of a system that groups some functionality that is part of the whole.	
syntonization	The relative adjustment of two or more frequency sources with the purpose of cancelling their frequency differences but not necessarily their phase difference.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
system	A system is a composite set of logical components that together satisfy a concrete set of Use Cases.	
system function	What the system does. Formalized requirements.	
system of systems	Systems of systems exist when there is a presence of a majority of the following five characteristics: operational and managerial independence, geographic distribution, emergent behavior, and evolutionary development.	[103]
TAI : international	The time-scale established and maintained by the BIPM	ITU-R

Term	Definition	Source
atomic time	on the basis of data from atomic clocks operating in a number of establishments around the world. Its epoch was set so that TAI was in approximate agreement with UT1 on 1 January 1958. The rate of TAI is explicitly related to the definition of the SI second as measured on the geoid. See "second", "universal time", "UT1" and SI Brochure.	Rec. TF.686
temporal determinism	Property of a device or process whereby the latency introduced is known a priori.	
thing	Generally speaking, any physical object. In the term 'Internet of Things' however, it denotes the same concept as a physical entity.	[5]
time interval	The duration between two instants read on the same time-scale.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
time scale (timescale; time-scale)	A system of unambiguous ordering of events. NOTE – This could be a succession of equal time intervals, with accurate references of the limits of these time intervals, which follow each other without any interruption since a well-defined origin. A time scale allows to date any event. For example, calendars are time scales. A frequency signal is not a time scale (every period is not marked and dated). For this reason "UTC frequency" must be used instead of "UTC".	ITU-T Rec. G.810
time stamp (timestamp; time-stamp)	An unambiguous time code value registered to a particular event using a specified clock.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
time standard	A device used for the realization of the time unit. A continuously operating device used for the realization of a time-scale in accordance with the definition of the second and with an appropriately chosen origin.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686

Term	Definition	Source
time synchronization:	Time synchronization is the distribution of a time reference to the real-time clocks of a telecommunication network. All the associated nodes have access to information about time (in other words, each period of the reference timing signal is marked and dated) and share a common time-scale and related epoch (within the relevant time accuracy requirement. Examples of time-scales are: • UTC • TAI • UTC + offset (e.g. local time) • GPS • PTP • local arbitrary time Note that distributing time synchronization is one way of achieving phase synchronization	ITU-T Rec. G.8260
time-scales in synchronization	Two time-scales are in synchronization when they, within the uncertainties inherent in each, assign the same date to an event and have the same time-scale unit. NOTE 1 – If the time-scales are produced in spatially separated locations, the propagation time of transmitted time signals and relativistic effects are to be taken into account.	ITU-R Rec. TF.686
timing signal	A nominally periodic signal, generated by a clock, used to control the timing of operations in digital equipment and networks. Due to unavoidable disturbances, such as oscillator phase fluctuations, actual timing signals are pseudo-periodic ones, i.e. time intervals between successive equal phase instants show slight variations.	ITU-T Rec. G.810
traceability	The property of a result of a measurement whereby it can be related to appropriate standards, generally international or national standards, through an unbroken chain of comparisons. (ISO/IEC 17025:2005).	found in IEEE Std 1159-1995;

Term	Definition	Source
	Ability to compare a calibration device to a standard of even higher accuracy. That standard is compared to another, until eventually a comparison is made to a national standards laboratory. This process is referred to as a chain of traceability.	IEEE Recommended Practice for Monitoring Electric Power Quality; also ITU-R Rec. TF.686
universal time (ut)	Universal time is a measure of time that conforms, within a close approximation, to the mean diurnal motion of the sun as observed on the prime meridian. UT is formally defined by a mathematical formula as a function of Greenwich mean sidereal time. Thus UT is determined from observations of the diurnal motions of the stars. The time-scale determined directly from such observations is designated UT0; it is slightly dependent on the place of observation See Recommendation ITU-R TF.460.

UT0:

UT0 is a direct measure of universal time as observed at a given point on the Earth's surface. In practice, the observer's meridian (position on Earth) varies slightly because of polar motion, and so observers at different locations will measure different values of UT0. Other forms of universal time, UT1 and UT2, apply corrections to UT0 in order to establish more uniform time-scales. See "universal time", "UT1" and "UT2" and Recommendation ITU-R TF.460.

UT1:

UT1 is a form of universal time that accounts for polar motion and is proportional to the rotation of the Earth in space. See "universal time" and Recommendation ITU-R TF.460. | ITU-R Rec. TF.686 |

Term	Definition	Source
	UT2: UT2 is a form of universal time that accounts both for polar motion and is further corrected empirically for annual and semi-annual variations in the rotation rate of the Earth to provide a more uniform time-scale. The seasonal variations are primarily caused by meteorological effects. See "universal time" and Recommendation ITU-R TF.460. NOTE 1 – The UT2 time-scale is no longer determined in practice.	
user	An entity that is interested in interacting with a particular physical entity.	[5] ++
user endpoint	An endpoint used by a user to interact.	[17] proposed
utc : coordinated universal time	The time scale, maintained by the *Bureau International des Poids et Mesures* (BIPM) and the International Earth Rotation Service (IERS), which forms the basis of a coordinated dissemination of standard frequencies and time signals. See Recommendation ITU R TF.460. It corresponds exactly in rate with TAI, but differs from it by an integer number of seconds. The UTC scale is adjusted by the insertion or deletion of seconds (positive or negative leap seconds) to ensure approximate agreement with UT1. See "universal time" and Recommendation ITU R TF.460.	ITU-T Rec. G.810 and ITU-R Rec. TF.686
virtual entity	Computational or data element representing a physical entity.	[5]
wander	The long-term phase variations of the significant instants of a timing signal from their ideal position in time (where long-term implies here that these variations are of frequency less than 10 Hz). See "jitter".	ITU-R Rec. TF.686

Term	Definition	Source
	Note: there is work in ITU-T SG15/Q13 to address wander/jitter associated with time signals such as 1PPS where the 10Hz breakpoint is not meaningful.	

2 Reference Architecture [RA Subgroup]

2.1 Overview

302 The focus of this framework is on developing a reference architecture (RA) and a vocabulary
303 that describes it. The reference architecture will include the identification of foundational goals,
304 characteristics, common roles and features, actors, and interfaces, across CPS domains, while
305 considering cybersecurity and privacy and other cross-cutting concerns.

306 There are several key attributes of CPS that must be captured by a reference architecture for
307 cyber physical systems (CPS). We define a CPS as follows:

308   Cyber Physical Systems (CPS) integrate computation, communication, sensing and
309   actuation with physical systems to fulfill time-sensitive functions with varying degrees of
310   interaction with the environment, including human interaction.

311 We can 'unpack' this definition to identify some of these key attributes. Others are not
312 definitional, but stem from our understanding of the context of CPS, their typical use, and their
313 impact on the environment.

314 A CPS reference architecture must reflect the fact that CPS has a computational component.
315 The range of platform and algorithm complexity is broad, so the architecture must be able to
316 accommodate a variety of computational models.

317 A CPS reference architecture must also support the variety of modes of communication within
318 and among CPS (to include no inter-device communication). The architecture must address
319 systems that range from standalone to highly networked; limited protocols to more expressive
320 protocols; power constrained to resource rich.

321 The notion of a sensing and control loop with feedback is central to CPS and must be well
322 addressed in any reference architecture. Here again there is a wide range of complexity that
323 should all be accommodated by the architecture including sensors that range from dumb to
324 smart, static and adaptive sensors and control, single mode and multi-faceted sensors, control
325 schemes that can be local, distributed, federated, or centralized, control loops that rely on a
326 single data source and those that fuse inputs, and so on.

327 Equally central to the notion of a CPS is the fact that they are a product of co-design. The
328 design of the hardware and the software are considered jointly, and tradeoffs can be made
329 between the cyber and physical components of the system.

330 There is typically a time-sensitive component to CPS, and timing is a central architectural
331 concern.

332 Timing requirements are generally expressed as constraints on the time intervals (TI) between
333 pairs of system significant events. For example, the TI between the acquisition of a sensor
334 reading and the time at which an actuator is set as a result of that reading may be *specified* to
335 be 100μs±1μs. Similarly a bound may be required on the TI, i.e. the *latency*, between when a

336 sensor measurement event actually occurred and the time at which the data was made
337 available to the CPS. Likewise the accuracy of event timestamps is a constraint on a TI, in this
338 case between the actual time of the event and the value of the timestamp. Constraints on TIs
339 can be categorized based on their degree of time-awareness in terms of *bounded TIs*,
340 *deterministic TIs*, and *accurate TIs.* Bounded TIs are required for CPS whose timing behavior is
341 based on deadlines. Deterministic TIs (meaning temporal determinism as discussed in 4.3.1.3)
342 are necessary for CPS where repeatable and precise timing relative to the system timescale is
343 required. Accurate TIs are useful for coordinating actions in CPS of large spatial extent.
344 Accurate TIs are sometimes required due to legal or regulatory requirements. Details on these
345 constraints are further addressed in section 4.3.2.

346 Timing in general can take many forms with diverse requirements. A more extensive discussion
347 of these can be found in section 4.3, the Timing Viewpoint, and in the Annex on Timing [144].

348 CPS are also characterized by interaction with their environment (as indicated by the sensing
349 and control loop discussed above) and that environment typically includes humans. The
350 architecture must support a variety of modes of human interaction with CPS to include: human
351 as host of CPS; human as controller, or partner in control, of CPS; human as user of CPS; human
352 as consumer of output of CPS.

353 There are other key CPS concepts which do not flow directly from the CPS definition but which
354 need to be reflected in a CPS architecture: CPS are frequently systems of systems and the
355 architectural constructs should be able to be applied recursively to support this nested nature
356 of CPS. The sensing/control and computational nature of CPS generally leads to emergent
357 higher levels of behavior and to a level of system intelligence.

358 To support these key concepts, the architecture itself must be constructed with several
359 principles in mind.

360 The architecture must provide well-defined components. It should provide components whose
361 characteristics are well known and described using standardized semantics and syntax.
362 Components should use standardized component/service definitions, descriptions, and
363 component catalogs.

364 The architecture must support application and domain flexibility. To do this, the definition of
365 the components should be flexible and open ended. The architecture should support the
366 provision of accurate descriptions of things to allow for flexibility in virtual system creation and
367 adaption and to promote innovation. It should also support a large range of application size,
368 complexity, and workload. The same components that are used in a very simple application
369 should also be useable in a very large complex distributed system. Ideally the components can
370 be adjusted and scaled quickly (even during runtime). CPS architecture should allow
371 composition from independent, decoupled components for flexibility, robustness, and
372 resilience to changing situations. Decoupling should also exist between vertical architectural
373 layers allow each layer to be modified and replaced without affecting the other layers. In order
374 for the system to integrate different components, the interfaces to these components should
375 be based on well defined, interpretable, and unambiguous standards. Further, standardization

376 of interfaces will allow for easy provisioning of various components by any systems envisioned
377 today and into the future. By allowing internal component flexibility while providing external
378 interoperability through standardized interfaces, customization can be achieved. This supports
379 diversity of application and scalability.

380 CPS frequently performs critical applications, so the CPS architecture must support the level of
381 reliability to meet requirements.   It should provide the ability of an application to resist change
382 due to external perturbations or to respond to those changes in a way which preserves the
383 correct operation of the critical application.

384 Security is a necessary feature of the CPS architecture to ensure that actions taken by CPS are
385 not compromised by malicious agents and the information processed and transferred preserves
386 its integrity and is kept confidential where needed. The nature of CPS not only increases the
387 consequences of a breach but adds additional types of vulnerabilities. For example, timing in a
388 CPS has unique vulnerabilities different from traditional data vulnerabilities considered in
389 cybersecurity. Security needs to be built into CPS by design and to be flexible to support a
390 diverse set of applications. This security should include component security, access control, and
391 communications security.

392 Components that contain sensors or actuators (or a combination of sensors and actuators)
393 should have an awareness of physical location. The accuracy requirement for location will
394 change based upon the application.   It is therefore important that components can describe
395 not only their location, but associated uncertainty of the location.

396 Finally, CPS architecture should support legacy component integration and migration. Legacy
397 devices have aspects (including devices, systems, protocols, syntax, and semantics) that exist
398 due to past design decisions, and these aspects may be inconsistent with the current
399 architectural requirements. New components and systems should be designed so that present
400 or legacy aspects do not unnecessarily limit future system evolution. A plan for adaptation and
401 migration of legacy systems must be planned to ensure legacy investments are not prematurely
402 stranded. Legacy components should be integrated in a way that ensures that security and
403 other essential performance and functional requirements are met.

404 **2.2   Derivation of the Framework**

405 A useful reference for the terminological and definitional conventions relating to systems
406 architecture and systems architecture frameworks is ISO/IEC/IEEE 42010 [2]. Let's review a
407 couple of these for purposes of this section. An 'architecture framework' consists of the
408 'conventions, principles and practices for the description of architectures established within a
409 specific domain of application and/or community of stakeholders'. An 'architecture view'
410 consists of 'work product expressing the architecture of a system from the perspective of
411 specific system concerns'. And an 'architecture viewpoint' consists of work product establishing
412 the conventions for the construction, interpretation and use of architecture views to frame
413 specific system concerns'.

414 We propose an extension of the ISO/IEC/IEEE 42010 terminology that will be useful in
415 understanding our methodology. It recognizes two distinct groupings of concerns from 42010.

416 The first is that of a 'facet'. Facets are perspectives on CPS that each express a distinct set of
417 well-defined processes, methods and tools for expressing the architecture of a system. The
418 second is the notion of an 'aspect', consisting of conceptually equivalent concerns[6]. Finally, we
419 reserve the much-used term 'domain' to represent the different application areas of CPS as
420 shown in Figure 4.

421 Two simple diagrams will help us understand how to analyze CPS using these concepts.

422 The first diagram shows this analysis proceeding in a series of steps:

423 • Start with the enumeration of domains of CPS
424 • **Identify** concerns; like societal, business and technical, etc.; stakeholders can have
425   concerns that overlap or are instances of broader conceptual concerns
426 • **Derive** from these generic concerns, the fundamental facets of "system", "engineering",
427   and "assurance"
428 • **Analyze** cross-cutting concerns to produce "aspects"

429

430 Figure 3: Analysis of CPS and derivation of Framework

431 The system facet of the CPS architecture captures the functional requirements and organization
432 of CPS as it pertains to what a CPS or component of a CPS are supposed to do and how things

---

[6] Aspects are sometimes called cross-cutting concerns.

433   should work. If we consider the design of building as a metaphor, this represents the view of
434   the building as a whole – what the customer wants; how many floors; windows, etc… The
435   system aspect is typically assembled in Use Cases by domain experts – those knowledgeable
436   about the nature and operation of a CPS domain.

437   The Engineering facet addresses the concerns of the stakeholders that design, maintain and
438   operate the system. Using a layered approach, it captures the different activities surrounding
439   the processes and activities surrounding the design and implementation of such systems. Topics
440   such as system engineering processes and tools are pertinent here. Also, modeling and
441   simulation and other activities that help inform and actuate the design process.

442   The Assurance facet deals with the verification of the design. It addresses the processes, tools,
443   and activities that deal with testing and certification of implementations of CPS. Additionally
444   the verification of the requirements as met by designs is a topic of the assurance facet.

445   It is intended that the identification and description of the activities, methods and outcomes in
446   each of these Facets can be applied to concrete CPS application domains, e.g., manufacturing,
447   transportation, energy, etc. as a specialization of these common conceptions and descriptions.
448   Conversely, these specializations may validate and help to enhance these conceptions and
449   descriptions.

450   The domains, concerns, and facets were further analyzed producing a set of cross-cutting
451   concerns called facets. These facets were "factored" out of the work of the various working
452   groups that produced this framework – namely, the reference architecture, cybersecurity,
453   timing, and data interoperability.

454   The result is Figure 4 which follows:

Figure 4: CPS Framework Reference Architecture – Domains, Facets, Aspects

The present section will describe the nature and content of the facets and how the reference architecture can provide for the systematic analysis, design, and verification of CPS over their life cycle.

The balance of this document will detail the aspects of the framework.

The aspects identified are:

- Performance

- Risk (which includes Security & Privacy, Safety, Reliability, and Resiliency)

- Timing and Synchronization

- Data Interoperability

- Life Cycle

- Topology

2.3 The Role of Use Cases in the Framework Development

The CPS RA should be created to serve all, or most, of the CPS requirements identified by the Use-Cases sub-group. Thus, the Vocabulary and Reference Architecture sub-group shall take into account the abstractions created by the Use-Cases sub-group when defining the CPS RA meta-model. These abstractions include business goals, domain-specific functional and non-functional requirements, and use-case constraints. The CPS RA meta-model will be constructed with these objectives in mind:

475	•	CPS RA shall be a cognitive aid; therefore, it shall define a vocabulary and concepts
476		unambiguously
477	•	CPS RA shall be a common model for various CPS domains
478	•	CPS RA shall be independent from domain-specific and application-specific standards;
479		however, it shall be compatible with these standards
480	•	CPS RA shall address the unique and particular challenges of CPS
481	•	CPS RA shall enable cooperation with different standardization organizations and their
482		activities (e.g., IEEE P2314)
483	•	CPS RA shall adhere to the ISO/IEC/IEEE 42010 standard to be accessible to a broad
484		audience and facilitate its adoption
485	•	The CPS RA shall be organized in architectural views and architectural viewpoints
486	•	CPS RA shall facilitate the analysis of CPS along their life cycle
487	•	CPS RA shall embrace architecture divergence and provide the means for measuring
488		qualitative and quantitative similarities and differences between the derived CPS
489		architectures.

490 **2.4   Related Standards and Activities**

491 The purpose of this Section is to identify the relationships between the NIST CPS PWG activities
492 and other related standards and working groups.

493 From 2010 to 2013, the European Lighthouse Integrated Project "Internet of Things –
494 Architecture" (IoT-A) developed and proposed an architectural reference model for the IoT,
495 referred to as the IoT Architectural Reference Model (IoT ARM) [1]. The goal of the project was
496 to introduce a common language for fostering the inter-operability between vertical "silos"
497 (domains) in emerging IoT applications. The IoT ARM introduces top-down architectural
498 principles and design guidelines.

499 IoT-A explicitly separates itself in scope from CPS. The IoT-ARM's functional view is organized in
500 service layers (including communication, services, management, and security) on top of CPS.
501 CPS, in IoT-A's terminology, are IoT Devices (devices) and IoT Resources (software) and their
502 architecting guidelines are not covered by the IoT ARM. It is important for the NIST CPS PWG
503 Vocabulary and Reference Architecture sub-group to determine possible interactions with the
504 IoT ARM.

505 The IEEE P2413 working group [4] was formed in 2014 to promote cross-domain interaction, aid
506 system interoperability and functional compatibility in the IoT. The IEEE P2313 also defines an
507 architectural framework for the IoT, including abstractions and a common vocabulary. It
508 emphasizes a "blueprint for data abstraction and the quality quadruple (protection, security,
509 privacy, and safety)".

510 The IoT ARM and IEEE P2413 share a few important characteristics that are worth noting. Both
511 initiatives adhere to the ISO/IEC/IEEE 42010 standard, their functional model is inspired by the
512 OSI reference model, and they explicitly take into consideration architecture divergence. Also,
513 both identify architecture divergence as a major topic. It is important for the NIST CPS PWG to
514 find similarities and key differences between the scopes of IoT-related activities and CPS. This

515 will help the reader of this document to distinguish between CPS and IoT and use the NIST CPS
516 Vocabulary and Reference Architecture to define CPS-specific architectures that may be
517 compatible with IoT services and standards.

518 **2.5   Example -- Smart Traffic: an example to illustrate key architectural notions**

519 Smart Traffic systems consisting of smart traffic monitoring and control infrastructure,
520 advanced traffic control centers powered by predictive analytic on real-time traffic data,
521 autonomous vehicles interacting with peer vehicles in proximity, and traffic control systems.
522 This example will be used through this functional reference architecture to elaborate or explain
523 the main features of the functional architectures.

524 CPS controls have a variety of levels of complexity ranging from automatic to autonomic

525 • A prominent example of cyber-physical systems in Smart Traffic, as outlined in _____
526   are the autonomous vehicles which are themselves system of cyber-physical systems.
527   The functions of the cyber-physical systems within an autonomous vehicle are
528   orchestrated, collaborated, coordinated to achieve the overall autonomous functions.
529   (The exact technical meaning of orchestration, collaboration, coordination and
530   autonomy will be illustrated later.)
531 • Another example of cyber-physical systems are the on-location smart traffic control
532   systems installed in street intersections to sense and measure local traffic patterns and
533   conditions, to apply commands to the traffic signals to orchestrate the movement of
534   vehicles passing the intersections based on prescribed objectives. On the other hand,
535   these on-location smart traffic control systems may be orchestrated by regional traffic
536   control centers to optimize overall traffic flows.

537 CPS often collaborate with each other to produce larger effects.

538 • An example of collaboration of the cyber-physical systems is the collaboration of
539   vehicles in proximity to avoid collisions. These vehicles communicate with each other in
540   the cyber space dynamically forming ad hoc communities to inform others the actions
541   each of them is taking that may affect the communities of vehicles. Examples of such
542   actions include applying a brake or changing lanes. They also interact, albeit indirectly,
543   in the physical space by continuously sensing and measuring the movement and
544   trajectory neighboring vehicles. The information gathered from both the cyber and the
545   physical spaces is then synthesized to gain an understanding of the state and intent of
546   the vehicles in proximity. From this understanding and based on prescribed objectives
547   (e.g. to avoid collision, a physical effect), control decisions are continuously made to
548   produce the desired physical effects in the vehicle in question, e.g. to slow down, stop,
549   accelerate or change course, in order to avoid the undesired ones, such as collision
550   between vehicles or between vehicles and other objects.

551 CPS can be orchestrated by a cyber system that communicates logically with them

552 • An example of this is the computational unit in an autonomous vehicle strongly
553   orchestrating the activities between the steering, braking and power chain cyber-

554 physical systems. Another example of this is a traffic control unit uses wireless signaling
555 to orchestrate autonomous vehicles passing through a street intersection.

556 System of Systems domain enables the complex management of CPS and supports emerging
557 behavior.

558 • In Smart Traffic, traffic monitoring systems send data to the on-location traffic control
559 units and to their respective regional traffic control centers. Vehicles also report driving
560 data to the traffic internet, which can in turn be routed to the relevant traffic control
561 centers. The Information component for the regional traffic control centers analyzes
562 these data to understand the traffic conditions and patterns. The Application
563 component synthesizes these information with other information such as traffic
564 patterns in the neighboring regions, current and forecast weather conditions, current
565 and pending large public events, and road accident reports. It takes into account in its
566 model of the constraints imposed by the objectives such as minimizing traffic delay,
567 minimizing air and noise pollution, increasing safety and enhancing security, and
568 reducing energy consumption. It optimizes the traffic routing patterns and sends high
569 level instructions to on-location traffic control units to orchestrate regional traffic
570 patterns. It coordinates traffic flows of vehicles by broadcasting advices to vehicle to
571 suggest alternative routes. The Application component may assist emergency response
572 to accident sites for rescue and recovery. It may interact with the Business component
573 to plan road or facility repairs on the account of both material or work crews. It may
574 interact with the Business component to schedule predictive maintenance or repairs on
575 the traffic control infrastructure based on information provided by the Information and
576 Entity Management component that managing the cyber-physical systems in the traffic
577 control infrastructure.

578 Furthermore, sensory data gathered from the vehicles collaborated with Geolocation, climate,
579 and season data as well as road construction and maintenance records, can be analyzed to
580 derive information on road and bridge conditions on precise locations, and their relations to the
581 interworking of climate, season, pattern of usages, construction materials and procedures,
582 maintenance frequency. Optimal preventive maintenance can be planned in relation to usage
583 pattern, season and cost. New material and procedure can be developed that are optimal on
584 specific usage patterns and climate.

585 **2.6 SUMMARY**

586 We have presented the NIST CPS PWG Cross-Sector Reference CPS Architecture Model (CPS RA)
587 which includes the identification of foundational goals, characteristics, common roles and
588 features across CPS domains, while considering cybersecurity and privacy and other cross-
589 cutting concerns. Work remains to be done to further specify this high level architecture and to
590 identify actors and interfaces to facilitate cross-sector CPS interoperability. The CPS RA is an
591 abstract framework, or meta-model, for understanding and deriving application-domain-
592 specific CPS architectures. Work remains to be done to further specify this high level
593 architecture independent from specific application domains, problems, standards, technologies,

594 protocols, and implementations, and to identify interfaces to facilitate cross-sector CPS
595 interoperability.

596 The CPS RA consists of multiple viewpoints, two of which, the Engineering Viewpoint and the
597 Functional Viewpoint, are discussed in this section.

598 In the Engineering Viewpoint, CPS are described using layers typical for engineered systems:
599 business, life-cycle, operation, CPS abstraction, and physical. However, CPS have unique
600 characteristics, specific combinations of cross-cutting design concerns, and domain-specific
601 architectures that span a wide range from Industrial Internet systems to different sector-
602 specific product categories, all of which must be addressed by this Engineering Viewpoint.

603 The CPS Functional Viewpoint provides the building blocks to functionally derive domain-
604 specific CPS architectures from the CPS RA and it aims at being adaptable to many industry
605 sectors. This viewpoint is divided into two major domains, the core cyber-physical domain and
606 the system of systems domain. The core cyber-physical domain consists of functional
607 components that contribute to or involve in the designed functions of the cyber-physical
608 systems. These functions at a very high level include the sensing of the physical condition and
609 state of physical entities, executing control logic and exercising actuation to produce the
610 desired physical effects. The system of systems domain is responsible for connecting to the
611 cyber-physical systems, gathering data from these systems, transforming the data into
612 information, performing analytic on the information to gain insights on a global scale about the
613 operational states of the cyber-physical systems or the environments that the cyber-physical
614 systems are monitoring or with which they are interacting. The system of systems domain
615 consists of four major functional components of Information, Application, Business and Entity
616 Management.

617 The Functional Viewpoint also identifies several cross-cutting functional components which
618 require concerted behaviors among the functional components to be realized. These are
619 connectivity, timing and synchronization, security, trust, and privacy, data analytics and
620 interoperability, intelligent and resilient control, operational support, system integration,
621 interoperability and composability.

622 Future work will address the development of additional viewpoints including Security
623 Viewpoint, Data Integration Viewpoint, Timing Viewpoint, Usage Viewpoint, and Viewpoints to
624 address other cross cutting concerns such as reliability, resiliency, dependability, safety,
625 integration and composition.

626 The CPS RA presented here provides a set of high-level concepts, their relationships, and a
627 vocabulary for clear communication among stakeholders (e.g., architects, engineers, users). The
628 ultimate goal of the CPS RA is to provide a common language for describing inter-operable CPS
629 architectures in various domains so that these CPS can inter-operate within and across domains
630 and form systems of systems.

3 Facets of the CPS Framework

3.1 System Facet [RA Subgroup]

The CPS Functional viewpoint provides the building blocks to functionally derive domain-specific CPS architectures from the CPS RA and it aims at being adaptable to many industry sectors. For this objective, we emphasize the generality of the CPS RA and are keen not to impose unnecessary constraints to its wide applicability. At the same time, we are mindful to strike a balance between the usefulness of the CPS RA and its general applicability.

There are many ways to functionally decompose a system. Given the vast diversity in cyber-physical systems in different consumer and industrial sectors, some decomposition or abstraction approaches are more suitable to specific systems than others.

The CPS Functional viewpoint divides the overall system functions into key constituent building blocks (or functional components) and describes the structures in which these building blocks are put together to form the whole system. It describes the relationships and interactions between the building blocks to provide system-wide functions.

The functional components are recursively decomposable, some of which are done within this CPS Functional viewpoint. As the decomposition progresses, it is expected that the resulting functional decomposition will be specific and consequently less adaptable. It is foreseeable that domain-specific CPS architectures developed with this framework will contain functional structures that meet their specific use-case requirements.

This CPS Functional viewpoint describes the functional components at an abstract level and does not constrain them to any specific technologies or implementations. Furthermore, it does not make a distinction between whether a cyber-function is implemented in hardware or software. This is left to the implementation to make the best choice based on the functional requirements described in this general framework and those drawn from the specific use cases. It does, however, make a distinction between the cyber and physical functions where it is appropriate and to highlight the cyber-physical co-design requirements where it is important from the functional point of view.

There are technical requirements that can be met entirely within the functional space while other that cannot. For example, security requires functional components such as those that implement cryptography. It also requires best practice process, governance and even regulations in design, development, testing and certification across the cyber-physical boundary of a system.

There are certain capabilities that are commonly required in many functional components. To realize these capabilities, it often requires different functional components to act consistently and cohesively as a whole. For example, system security cannot be achieved by functional components in isolation and any weak link in the system would render whole system vulnerable. Consequently, these capabilities must be considered across functional components. In this framework, these functional capabilities are categorized and described as cross-cutting functions.

670 With this CPS functional viewpoint, we hope to provide a common and accessible framework to
671 deal with complex cyber-physical systems. We hope that most of the functional components
672 identified in this open and horizontal architecture can be implemented as interoperable, better
673 yet, composable and interchangeable building-blocks regardless if they are implemented as
674 products, hardware, software or services. Leveraging the advantage of the efficiency from
675 specialization and the economy of scale, this would make it possible to build large and complex
676 cyber-physical systems at lower cost by employing proven off-the-shelf system building blocks.

677 ### 3.1.1 Conceptual Functional View: Systems of Systems

678 In this section we explore a broad concept that CPS are systems of systems which are
679 engineered products with integrated computational and physical capabilities for automatic and,
680 increasingly, autonomous operations, in interaction with physical entities/environment and
681 human, to produce the desired physical outcomes. At a simpler level, a cyber-physical system
682 may be deployed to sense and measure of the states and conditions of the physical world for a
683 better understanding of the world we live in and the impacts that we bring about to it. This
684 better understanding would enable better decision-making in the human interest. More often,
685 on the other hand, a cyber-physical system may be deployed for the purpose of changing of the
686 states of the physical entities or environment to bring about physical effects desirable by
687 human.

688 At an abstract level, cyber-physical systems may be deployed

689 To control the flow of energy (e.g. electric grid);

690 To control the flow of material (e.g. oil pipeline and freight transportation);

691 To control the transformation from material to objects to goods (e.g. mining, fabrication,
692 chemical refinery and production, manufactory, farming, generic engineering, etc.);

693 To control the movement of objects (e.g. autonomous vehicle, robots, traffic control);

694 To control the conversion of energy (e.g. power generation).

695 To control the flow of signals (e.g., air traffic control).

696 To control the conversion of energy, material, and signals

697 While some CPS may operate in isolation, many others may be required to operate in concert in
698 order to produce these desired physical effects at large scale. To the concerted action, the
699 cyber-physical systems are connected into clusters of systems. The cyber-physical systems in
700 such clusters communicate with each other in the cyber space. They may also interact in the
701 physical space. Some of the connectivity may be statically configured while some others may be
702 dynamically established.

703 To orchestrate the operations of the cyber-physical systems at a global level for a given use
704 case, the clusters of cyber-physical systems are increasingly brought online with broader
705 systems, predominately the vast computation and communication infrastructure and business
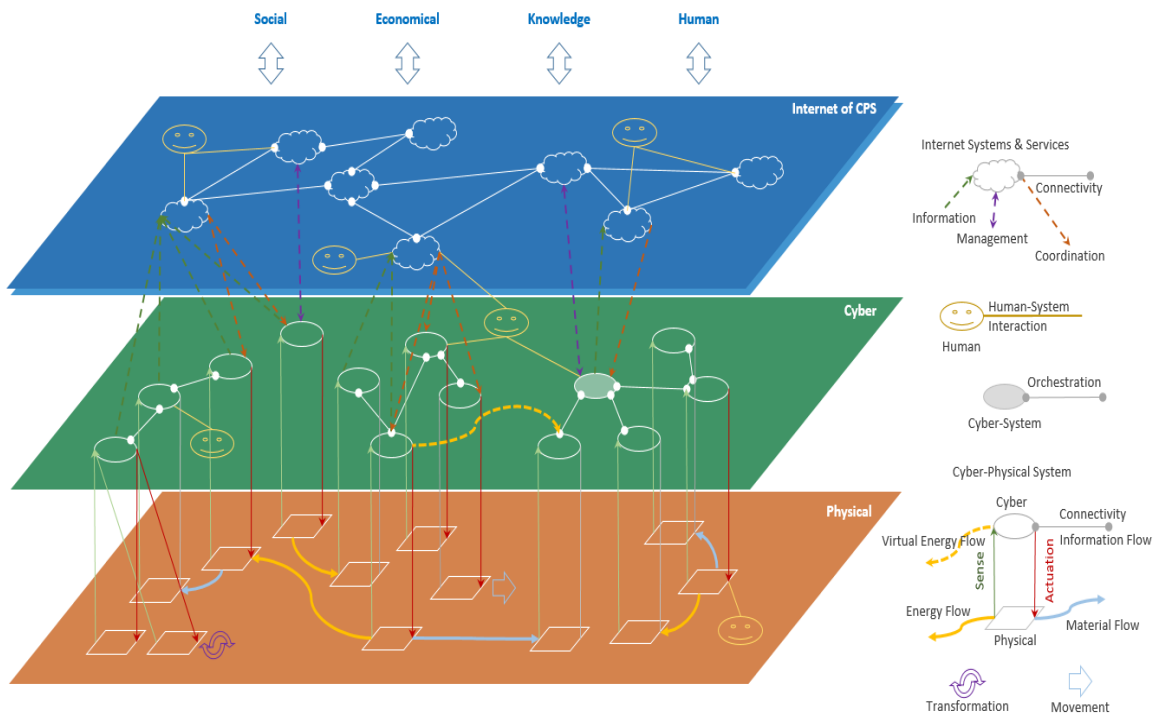
706 processes that have been established in the past decades, forming systems of cyber-physical
707 systems. This is a defining concept that directly influences the consideration of the scope and
708 structure of this functional framework.

709 With the global technology trends in advanced computing and manufacturing, pervasive
710 sensing and ubiquitous network connectivity, cyber-physical systems will likely advance in two
711 major directions:

712 Cyber-physical systems are rapidly shifting from the programmed to autonomous mode of
713 operations, in other words, becoming more intelligent.

714 Cyber-physical systems are increasingly connected horizontally with each other and vertically
715 with the broader systems. The horizontal connectivity paves the way for cyber-physical systems
716 to collaborate directly. The vertical connectivity brings about the possibility of realizing a global
717 view of the states of the vast network of the cyber-physical systems.

718 These new capabilities in the cyber-physical systems, fusing with the other important evolution
719 of technologies such as social media, mobile computing, cloud computing and big data analytic
720 is expected to bring transformational changes to the economy, the society, our knowledge of
721 the world, and ultimately the way we live. It is important that the reference architecture should
722 foresee and accommodate the engagements and interactions between the cyber-physical
723 systems and these important technological developments.

724

725 **Figure 5: A CPS View: Systems of Systems**

726 ### 3.1.2   A Logical Functional Decomposition of the cyber-physical systems

727 With the general systems of systems view of the cyber-physical systems and their basic
728 characteristics, as outlined in the previous section, a cyber-physical system functional
729 architecture can be naturally divided into two major domains, the core cyber-physical domain
730 and the system of systems domain, as shown in figure 3 below:

731

Figure 6: CPS Functional Domains

3.1.2.1.1 The core cyber-physical Domain

734 The core cyber-physical domain consists of functional components that contribute to or involve
735 the designed functions of the cyber-physical systems. These functions include the sensing of the
736 physical condition and state of physical entities, executing control logic and exercising actuation
737 to produce the desired physical effects. Some cyber-physical systems may perform only parts of
738 these high-level functions, such as sensing and reporting of the observed physical properties. A
739 complete cyber-physical system typically includes all four high-level functions with the full cycle
740 of sensing, control, actuation and the physical process forming closed-loop control to produce
741 the desired physical effects.

742 This domain includes physical entities which carry out functions in the physical world; sensors,
743 actuators and interactions which mediate between the cyber and physical entities; and cyber
744 entities which exert control on physical entities through sense, actuation and communication.
745 The sense/actuate control loop is a key feature of CPS.

746 The cyber-physical systems may have different levels of sophistication in performing the closed-
747 loop control functions. The control logic may be fully programmed in some systems. In others it
748 may be more flexible and open-ended allowing intelligent response based on prescribed
749 objectives and situation-awareness. Some systems are merely automatic and others are
750 autonomous. Some systems may only handle single input-output stream and others may be
751 able to synthesize inputs from multiple sources and respond with multiple concerted outputs.

752 To complete complex tasks, many cyber-physical systems may connect to and interact with
753 each other, forming a community or a system of systems either by configuration or dynamically.
754 The interactions between the cyber-physical systems can be realized through either logical
755 communication between their respective cyber components or through the physical interaction
756 between their physical counterparts, or both. They can even be relayed across the cyber-
757 physical boundary. Which path of communication or interaction to take is specific to the
758 systems in question and the context in which they are operating, and it is in the domain of
759 cyber-physical co-design. The result of co-design should be a coherent model of concerted
760 cyber-communications and physical interactions among the cyber-physical systems to produce
761 the desired physical effects.

762 In some scenarios, the activities of cyber-physical systems may be orchestrated by a cyber-
763 system that communicate logically with the cyber-physical systems. These orchestrating cyber-
764 systems produce no direct physical effort themselves but are required to maintain the
765 operations of a system of cyber-physical systems. These orchestration functions depended on
766 by the on-going operations of the cyber-physical systems are considered within the core cyber-
767 physical functional domain.

768 While connectivity is important for many systems of cyber-physical systems to operate, it is
769 important to note that connectivity should be by-design a non-deterministic factor in
770 maintaining the operations of cyber-physical systems, at least for most of the cases. In the
771 event that the connectivity becomes unavailable, the cyber-physical systems should be able to
772 continue to operate locally based programmed logic or autonomous smart control, albeit in a
773 non-optimal or even degraded mode of operations.

774 **3.1.2.1.2 The System of Systems Domain**

775 The system of systems domain is responsible for connecting to the cyber-physical systems,
776 gathering data from these systems, transforming the data into information, performing analytic
777 on the information to gain insights on a global scale about the operational states of the cyber-
778 physical systems or the environments that the cyber-physical systems are monitoring or
779 interacting with. The information can be synthesized with the information from other cyber-
780 physical systems as well as the information about the environment, business, economy, social
781 and government for better decision-making. They can also be used to achieve better

782 effectiveness and efficiency in operations by automatically or autonomously orchestrating or
783 coordinating the activities of the cyber-physical systems at a global scale.

784 The system of systems domain consists of four major functional components of Information,
785 Application, Business and Entity Management.

786 The Information component provides functions for gathering data from the cyber-physical
787 systems, transforming and persisting them where it is required, and analyzing them to provide
788 information on the operational states of the cyber-physical systems, synthesizing information
789 from other sources to inform the Business components and to aid the Application component
790 in its orchestration or coordination of activities of the cyber-physical systems.

791 The Application component provides functions that take in information from the Information
792 component and process these information based on prescribed objectives, rules, models to
793 orchestration or coordinate the activities of the cyber-physical systems to achieve better
794 effectiveness and efficiency in operations. It also interacts with the Business component to
795 complete the activities that are required to maintain the operation of the cyber-physical
796 systems.

797 The Business component provides functions that enable the end-to-end operations of the
798 cyber-physical systems including business processes and procedural activities. These include
799 the enterprise resource management (ERM), customer relationship management (CRM),
800 payment systems, order systems, work planning and scheduling systems etc.

801 The Entity Management component provides manageability functions to the cyber-physical
802 systems including provisioning, configuration, monitoring, update, de-commissioning, etc.

803 3.1.3 Crosscutting Functions

804 In any architecture of a complex system, there are common system capabilities and
805 requirements that must be considered across many functional components. These capabilities,
806 required in various functional components, may share a set of common characteristics.
807 Furthermore, these capabilities often require concerted behaviors among the functional
808 components to be realized. These capabilities are called crosscutting functional components.
809 Within this functional architecture, the following crosscutting functional components are
810 highlighted:

811 Connectivity

812 • The Connectivity deals with the functional aspects of connecting various cyber-physical
813   entities within the cyber-physical domain and to systems in the internet domain. It
814   covers communications, transport protocols, network structures by which the
815   connecting entities are organized. It is within the cyber-space confine. (To be developed
816   – need volunteers to collaborate and contribute.)

817 Timing and Synchronization

818 Timing and synchronization are essential to many CPS. Fundamentally, timing involves a
819 physical signal, whose transfer delays must be accounted for at the required level of accuracy
820 for the system. The physical signal may be accompanied by data, which describe it or is meant
821 to be used with the signal. The physical nature of timing is at odds with the way data systems
822 work, leading to core difficulties in CPS. Data systems, computer hardware, software, and
823 networking, all isolate timing processes, allowing the data to be processed with maximum
824 efficiency due in part to asynchrony. However, coordination of processes, time-stamping of
825 events, latency measurement and real-time control are enabled and enhanced by a strong
826 sense of timing.

827 CPS involve a marriage of the cyber and the physical: a marriage of data networking and
828 processing systems with systems that live within the laws of physics. Generally speaking, CPS
829 currently overcome this fundamental conflict of modern system design by using dedicated
830 hardware and customized software for timing-critical systems. Things that require strong
831 temporal determinism are processed as much as possible with systems that do little or no data
832 processing. However, in many cases CPS must include significant data processing, in which case
833 worst-case execution times are determined statistically. Computation within sensitive timing
834 control is accomplished with statistical measures of software execution times. Development is
835 underway to allow mixing specialized hardware for time-sensitive operations with traditional
836 cyber techniques for best-effort systems. This is leading to converged networks safely mixing
837 both time-sensitive and best-effort traffic.

838 Networks also require specialized structures to support time-sensitive operations. These issues
839 are discussed in section 4.3, the Timing Viewpoint. We discuss the current status of such
840 systems and point out problems and new directions that are currently in development. A later
841 document will more fully show a roadmap for future timing systems.

842 **Cybersecurity and Privacy**

843 To support the definition of key aspects of CPS and accelerate their development and
844 implementation, the CPS Public Working Group (PWG) Cybersecurity and Privacy Subgroup will
845 identify and address the cybersecurity and privacy elements unique to CPS application domains
846 and contexts, cumulating in the development of a set of tailored cybersecurity requirements for
847 CPS. The work of this subgroup leverages existing approaches in traditional IT/enterprise
848 cybersecurity and physical security. Practitioners in those disciplines have developed extensive
849 bodies of work which were important to, scope of, this effort. The primary goal of the
850 subgroup is to develop a cybersecurity and privacy strategy for CPS with a focus on the
851 identification, implementation, and monitoring of specific cybersecurity activities (including the
852 identity, security protection, detection, response and recovery of CPS elements) and outcomes
853 for CPS in the context of the risk management process.

854 The following objectives address the Cybersecurity and Privacy Subgroup's main goal, and may
855 evolve as work progresses:

856 • Develop a set of qualities that can be used to describe appropriate cybersecurity
857 objectives (e.g., confidentiality, integrity, and availability) for CPS,

858   • Ensure that cybersecurity is included in the overall reference architecture for CPS, and

859   • Identify cybersecurity and privacy requirements for the reference architecture.

860 As the work of the Cybersecurity and Privacy Subgroup is completed, it can be leveraged as a
861 resource for CPS stakeholders to review and consider in the design, implementation, and
862 maintenance of their CPS systems.

863 **Data Analytics and Interoperability**

864 The Data Interoperability subgroup will address the simplification and streamlining of cross-
865 domain data interactions by developing a sound underlying framework and standards base for
866 CPS data interoperability, in part by developing an inventory of relevant existing practices and
867 standards. There are many CPS domains in which data is created, maintained, exchanged, and
868 stored. Each datum has a data flow and a life cycle. Each domain naturally defines its own data
869 semantics and exchange protocols, but those data can be difficult to understand and process
870 when moved across domains and ownership boundaries, an increasing requirement of an
871 increasingly connected world. This is as much, if not more so, the case in cyber physical systems
872 as it is in other data management domains. We will address these cross-cutting data
873 interoperability issues and point the way to the development of new efficient and scalable
874 approaches to managing CPS data.

875 **Intelligent and Resilient Control**

876   • The Intelligent and Resilient Control deals with the functional aspects on how to achieve
877   intelligent and resilient control within a cyber-physical system, among a cluster of cyber-
878   physical systems and globally in an internet of cyber-physical systems.

879 **Operational Support**

880   • The Operational Support deals with the functional aspects of managing the cyber-
881   physical systems and other functional entities in both functional domains to ensure
882   normal operations. It covers a wide-ranging of functions entity registration,
883   configuration, operation state monitoring, system update, decommissioning, etc.

884 **System Integration, Interoperability and Composability**

885   • The System Integration, Interoperability and Composability deals with how the
886   functional building blocks are assembled together to form a complete system, how the
887   functional building blocks interface with each other with what binding mechanisms (e.g.
888   dynamic or static, agent-based or peer-to-peer). Interoperability and composability are
889   both important topics in both the cyber and physical spaces. Composability imposes a
890   stronger requirement than interoperability in that it requires building blocks not only
891   compatible in their interfaces but exchangeable by other building blocks of the same
892   kind that share the same set characteristics and properties such as in timing behaviors,
893   performance, scalability and security. When a building block is replaced by another of
894   the same kind that is composable, the overall system functions and characteristics is
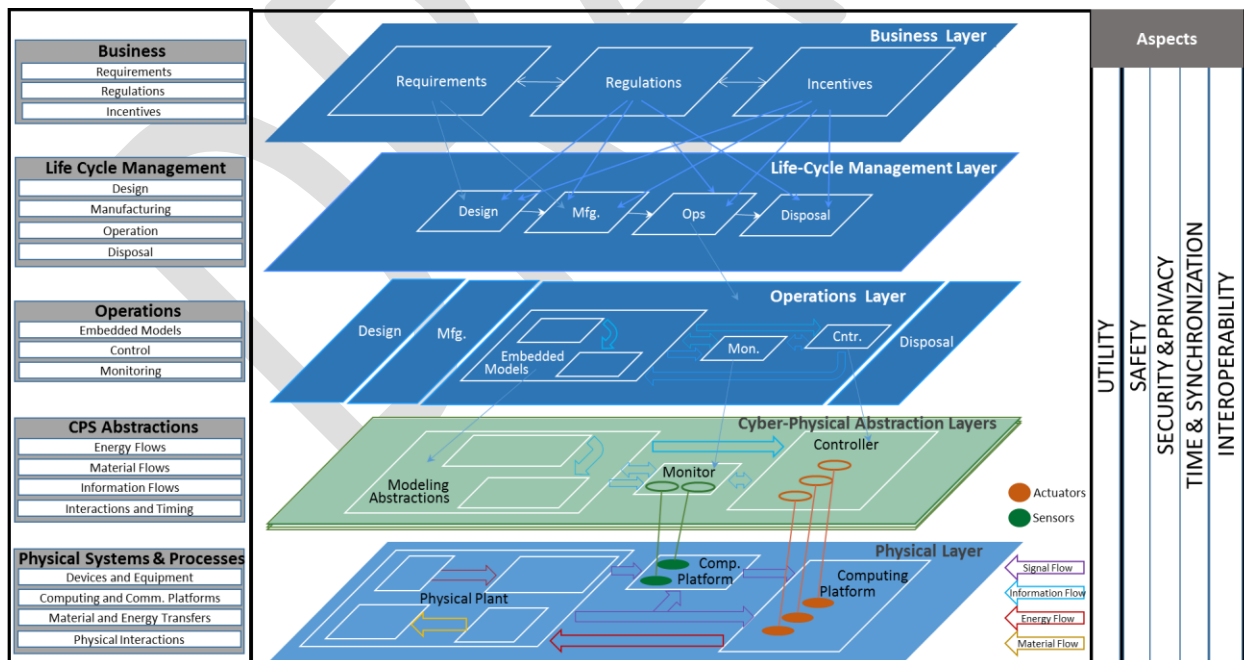
895   unchanged.

3.2   Engineering Facet [RA Subgroup]

897   CPS are engineered systems with a definition referring to its construction. , CPS are
898   differentiated from other types of engineered systems in that they are constructed via the
899   integration of cyber and physical component types and not by the specific functionalities they
900   jointly deliver, the services they provide, or the application domain where they are used. While
901   various definitions create stronger or weaker expectations regarding the characteristics of
902   interactions   among cyber and physical components, they all agree that CPS functionalities are
903   the result of the tight integration of the cyber and physical sides.

904   The Engineering Facet of the CPS RA focuses on how CPS are made (see Figure x). Similarly to
905   other engineered systems, the make process can be described using layers typical for
906   engineered systems, such as business, life-cycle, operation and physical. However, CPS have
907   unique characteristics, specific combinations of concerns, and domain-specific architectures
908   that span a wide range of technology and application domains from Industrial Internet systems
909   to sector-specific product categories and to societal scale infrastructures. These areas need to
910   be understood, and then developed and supported by new foundations, methods, technologies
911   and standards.

912   Figure 7 intends to capture key conceptual layers of the Engineering Facet. Each layer is
913   associated with concepts, components and notional architectures that can be instantiated into
914   layer and domain specific CPS architectures. Below is a short summary of the individual layers.

915

916   **Figure 7: Engineering Facet**

917   ### 3.2.1   Business Layer

918 Evolution of CPS is driven by societal, business and individual needs, such as making
919 transportation systems safer and more energy efficient, medical devices more interoperable,
920 safe and secure, or the national power grid more resilient against cyber-attacks. These needs
921 are the source of 'Requirements' that business enterprises respond to. A unique aspect of CPS
922 is that in many industrial sectors CPS products are safety critical. In these areas existing and
923 emerging government 'Regulations' establish constraints in addition to the requirements. In
924 industrial sectors such as medical devices, aerospace and defense, regulations require
925 certification processes. Frequently, existing certification methods designed for previous
926 generation systems are in conflict with CPS technologies and create technical challenges that
927 are not yet answered. The third essential element of the business layer is 'Incentives'.
928 Incentives are important tools for coupling the business layer to all phases of CPS life cycle. The
929 emerging field of incentives engineering views the design of incentives and market mechanisms
930 as a tool for optimizing the operation of large, distributed CPS with many conflicting
931 operational objectives.

3.2.2   Life Cycle Management Layer

933 CPS lifecycle, similarly to other engineered products, covers phases from engineering design
934 through manufacture, to operation and to disposal of products. Cyber-physical system
935 construction has strong impact on all phases of the life-cycle. While each life-cycle phase could
936 be further elaborated to show CPS impact, Figure xxx elaborates only of the Operations phase -
937 to restrict the scope of the discussion.

938 Design: Current engineering design flows are clustered into isolated, discipline-specific verticals,
939 such as CAD, thermal, fluid, electrical, electronic control and others. Heterogeneity and cross-
940 cutting design concerns motivate the need for establishing horizontal integration layers in CPS
941 design flows. This need can be answered only with the development of new standards enabling
942 model and tool integration across traditionally isolated design disciplines.

943 Manufacturing: CPS manufacturing incorporates both physical and cyber components as well
944 as their integration. As product complexity is increasingly migrating toward software
945 components, industries with dominantly physical product lines need to change. This
946 transformation is frequently disruptive, requires the adoption of new manufacturing platforms,
947 design methods, tools and tighter integration of product and manufacturing process design.

948 Operations: CPS operations cover the phase of the life cycle where benefits of new technologies
949 are manifested in terms of better performance, increased autonomy, new services,
950 dependability, evolvability and other characteristics.

951 Disposal: Cost of disposing physical components is integral part of the overall life-cycle
952 management process.

3.2.3   Operations Layer

954 CPS operations deliver the utility for users. Accordingly, the operations layer extends to
955 functionalities and services implemented by the networked interaction of cyber and physical
956 components. While the functional architecture of CPS is domain-specific, there are common

957 functionalities that most systems incorporate. These common functionalities can be captured in
958 the CPS RA. The common elements include physical and cyber entities, information flows
959 among them; functionalities such as hierarchical control layers, monitoring, anomaly detection,
960 self-diagnostics and contingency management systems, models that support operation, and
961 human operators.

962 **3.2.4   Cyber-Physical Abstraction Layers**

963 The CPS abstraction layer(s) form a suite of structural and behavior models of systems that span
964 both cyber and physical aspects. The abstraction layers and related modeling languages are
965 selected according to the essential properties that need to be verified and tested during design
966 and monitored during operation. Some of these models (for example, lumped-parameter
967 physical dynamics of controllers of physical processes) represent behaviors that are refined
968 during implementation to software and to physical computation platforms. Similarly, physical
969 interactions may also be virtualized by mapping them to information flows connected to the
970 physical world through sensors and actuators. Timing is an essential component in many CPS
971 that relies on precisely coordinated interactions between physical and computational
972 processes. In these systems, challenges go well beyond the introduction of physical time
973 abstractions in computing that has a rich history in real-time computing. New challenges and
974 opportunities emerge from integrating the rich concurrency models in computing with time
975 abstractions in physical systems and finding solutions for managing timing uncertainties.

976 Abstraction layers are usually defined by modeling languages that capture the concepts,
977 relations and well-formedness rules that each model must satisfy. In another word, modeling
978 languages introduce invariants that all design (captured in the modeling language) satisfies. An
979 important role of selecting modeling languages (i.e. abstraction layers) is to ensure that
980 essential properties (such as stability or timing) are guaranteed by the introduced invariants.

981 Among the many abstractions that are applied to CPS, functional abstractions are of special
982 interest. A functional abstraction involves a decomposition of a complex CPS into its logical and
983 abstract constituent functional components, which can be integrated and composed to form
984 the overall functions. Because of reduced complexity, these functional components are easier
985 to understand, design and implement. The logical decomposition also allows the grouping of
986 similar functions into their respective components. This in turn offers the opportunity for
987 specialization of functional components. All these make it easier to understand and design the
988 overall functions of a CPS.

989 The functional abstraction describes how a CPS is logically decomposed into components and a
990 structure in which these components relate to and interact with each other to form the full
991 system functions. It is abstract in nature and does not constrain the technology and
992 implementation choices by which functional components are realized. Specifically, it does not
993 necessarily prescribe if the functions are implemented solely in the cyber domain, the physical
994 ones or both.

995 In this document, we refer this functional abstraction as the CPS Functional Facet and discuss it
996 in substantial details in Section 2.4.

3.2.5 Physical Layer

All CPS incorporate physical systems and interactions implementing some forms of energy and material transfer processes. Physical systems include plants, computation and communication platforms, devices and equipment. CPS abstraction layers explicitly model the structure and behavior of these physical processes and express their relations to cyber models by linking information flows to physical variables via sensors and actuators and modeling the deployment of computations and information flows to platforms. Consequently, CPS design flows do not abstract out physicality in computations but consider the implementation side effects of computations and networking on abstracted behaviors.

3.2.6 Crosscutting Aspects <to be revised>

While system complexity largely depends on the extent and richness of interactions across components, design complexity is strongly influenced by the number of and interdependence among design concerns. Just like restricting and controlling interactions in systems is a key to decrease behavioral complexity, "separation of concerns" is the most frequently applied engineering principle to mitigate design complexity. Crosscutting concerns are essential in the engineering process of making, operating and retiring CPS because they have influence in all (or most) layers thereby limiting the applicability or effectiveness of the separation of concerns principle.

Figure xxx captures five major categories concerns: utility, safety, security and privacy, time and synchronization and interoperability.

Utility is the primary driver of creating a CPS. It captures concerns that carry values for users, and usually expressed as delivered functionalities, related capabilities and performance metrics. Many design tradeoffs are expressed in terms of compromise between utility and some other category of concerns.

Safety properties of CPS express their capabilities for mitigating and avoiding hazards. In many CPS domains safety considerations are one of the key factors that influence decisions in all system layers. For example, in safety critical CPS, regulations may require certification of safety properties that in turn motivate the selection of architectures and design methods for verifiability, exert influence on manufacturing, testing and system operation, and determine the level of abstractions used for modeling physical components and processes and impose restrictions on acceptable physical architectures.

Cybersecurity and privacy have emerged as a major concern in CPS. As opposed to information technology (IT) cybersecurity that focuses only on mitigating the impact of cyber-attacks, CPS cybersecurity and privacy is extended to the coordinated exploitation of both physical and cyber vulnerabilities. Impacts of cybersecurity and privacy considerations are pervasive on multiple layers of a CPS instance.

Time and synchronization are fundamental concerns due to the inherent role of time in the physical side of CPS. This category of concerns lead to services and protocols necessary to:

1035	•	Ensure that the temporal aspects of data that are common to more system components
1036		are based on a common understanding of time so that logical operations and
1037		computations on these data are meaningful.
1038	•	Ensure that ordering of system-wide operations based on some defined temporal
1039		relationships are correct.
1040	•	Enable the explicit use of timing and synchronization abstractions in complex,
1041		distributed CPS.
1042		

1043 These services and protocols may include one or more of the following (and perhaps others):

- 1044 • Implementation of and interfaces to a system-wide common timescale.
  - 1045 o Any service providing time synchronized to a timescale or a translation between
  - 1046 timescales, includes a method for removing the delay from the source of the
  - 1047 timescale and is a real-time service. "Real-time" here means that the time
  - 1048 accuracy relative to the source timescale is sufficient for the needs of the
  - 1049 application when it arrives at the client.
  - 1050 o When required or preferred the timescale is traceable to TAI or UTC
  - 1051 o Provide translation functions to relate timescales internal to a layer or an entity
  - 1052 within a layer to the system-wide common timescale. For example, at the
  - 1053 physical layer often only self-consistent time is required. If data from such a
  - 1054 timescale must be used elsewhere in the system then the translation service is
  - 1055 invoked.
- 1056 • Using synchronized time in a network to achieve determinism (bounded latency and
- 1057 guaranteed bandwidth) over the network which is key for distributed control loop
- 1058 operation.
- 1059 • Global timeout and/or global event notification services.
- 1060 • Scheduling at all layers, varying from precision scheduling in control loops to scheduling
- 1061 for billing and shipping.
- 1062 • Logical ordering protocols and services, e.g. a system-wide mutex, system-wide event
- 1063 queue.

1064 *Interoperability and Compositionality* are key concepts in engineering systems from
1065 components or developing system of systems. Interoperability means that system components
1066 are able to exchange data based on a shared interpretation and able to interact to coordinate
1067 operations. Compositionality means that properties of composed systems can be computed
1068 from properties of its components. Compositionality is crucial in integrating large systems. If
1069 conditions for compositionality are satisfied, it ensures "correct by construction" i.e. the
1070 elimination of design-manufacture- build- test –re-design iterations. Achieving interoperability
1071 and compositionality in CPS have many open challenges due to the impacts of heterogeneity.

1072 **3.3 Assurance Facet [TBD Subgroup]**

1073 TBD

4 Aspects of the CPS Framework

4.1 Risk Aspect

4.1.1 Overview

Complex systems-of-systems integrating the cyber and physical worlds, often referred to as cyber-physical systems (CPS)[7], will extend the functionality and capabilities of existing information technology (IT), operational technology (OT)/industrial control systems (ICS), and embedded systems. CPS provide an opportunity to leverage multi-disciplinary approaches as technologies converge to shape continued and future innovation across countless sectors of national and international economies. Influenced by common technical and business drivers such as interoperability and standards-based platforms, a need for common reference architectures, and growing consumer/user needs, CPS will require international, cross-sector collaboration to realize anticipated benefits.

CPS will provide the next generation of "smart," co-engineered interacting components connected over diverse networks. Composed of heterogeneous, potentially distributed, components and systems, CPS bridge the digital and physical worlds. Assuring that these systems are trustworthy (e.g., reliable, resilient, secure, available, and safe) and protect the privacy of information and users poses unique cybersecurity challenges. Traditional approaches to cybersecurity and privacy, reliability, resiliency, and safety may not be sufficient to address the risks to CPS. This results in a need for a cross-property risk management [18] approach for CPS that understands the risk management approaches from historically disparate areas of expertise. To support the co-design aspect of CPS, a deeper understanding of the relative significance and interaction between each of these properties is necessary to ensure the functionality of the CPS is not compromised or results in unintended outcomes. Through this cross-property understanding, appropriate CPS design trade-offs and complementary cross-property design decisions can be made.

The following sections will highlight the unique elements for the risk properties of CPS and how they relate to and impact the other properties in the context of CPS: i) Cybersecurity and Privacy, ii) Safety, iii) Reliability, and iv) Resiliency.

4.1.2 CPS Cybersecurity and Privacy Risk

In its broadest sense, cybersecurity for CPS will require significant operational and use changes that will impact how systems and applications are deployed across legacy and new systems. New standards, affecting design, engineering configuration, automation, and communication

---

[7] The draft consensus definition (October 17, 2014) by the Cyber Physical Systems (CPS) Public Working Group (PWG) Reference Architecture Subgroup follows: *CPS integrate computation, communication, sensing and control with physical systems to fulfill time-sensitive functions with varying degrees of collaboration and interaction with the environment, including human interaction.*

1106   need to be instituted to ensure a favorable outcome. When considering cybersecurity for CPS, it
1107   is important to focus on the physicality of these systems, and the operational constraints that
1108   are attendant upon that physicality, makes to our CPS cybersecurity strategy. Certainly many of
1109   the cybersecurity challenges that apply to IT systems apply to CPS as well. However, some
1110   challenges may not have the same criticality in the CPS space as they do in IT systems, and CPS
1111   may pose additional challenges that are not present in the IT space. Further, the mechanisms
1112   used to address IT challenges may not be viable in the world of CPS. The physicality of CPS also
1113   presents some opportunities for cybersecurity solutions that are not available to IT solution
1114   providers.

4.1.2.1   Cybersecurity Challenges

4.1.2.1.1 Overarching Issues

1117   Perhaps the most significant challenge in providing cybersecurity for CPS is addressing the
1118   requirement for resilience. CPS cybersecurity must protect operational goals from the impacts
1119   of malicious cyber-attack, so cybersecurity mechanisms must enable safe and live operations
1120   even in compromised conditions. Cybersecurity for CPS must address how a system can
1121   continue to function correctly when under attack and provide mechanisms that support
1122   graceful degradation in accordance with mission- or business-driven priorities, and enable the
1123   system to fail-safe or be fault-tolerant in those circumstances in which resilience cannot be
1124   provided in the face of threat.

1125   Providing cybersecurity for CPS is further complicated by the fact that CPS operate under a wide
1126   range of operational conditions. Security solutions must encompass that breadth. On one
1127   extreme are the safety-critical systems. These systems are often highly regulated, generally
1128   physically protected, and almost always the product of careful design and significant capital
1129   investment. On the other end of the spectrum are consumer convenience or entertainment
1130   devices. These systems assume no limits on access, and are produced in a variety of
1131   development environments (some of which are relatively unstructured). Cybersecurity and
1132   Privacy professionals cannot afford to focus more on one end of the spectrum than the other,
1133   because these operating conditions are converging. Consider wearable or implantable medical
1134   device: they are safety critical, somewhat regulated, but exhibit limited physical protection, are
1135   almost always accessible, and produced and used in environments similar to the consumer
1136   goods environment. Yet security and privacy considerations are as critical to this system's
1137   safety and integrity as they are for an industrial controls, or critical element of the power grid.

1138   The system-of-systems nature of many CPS introduces another challenge to the cybersecurity
1139   of CPS. A system-of-systems emerges, and is not necessarily designed as a coherent system.
1140   Understanding and addressing upstream and downstream dependencies of the component
1141   system, boundaries of the "system" are often unclear and ever changing, making cybersecurity
1142   analysis and the design of cybersecurity mechanisms more complicated. Where the composite
1143   system consists of components owned by multiple entities, there is also the issue of
1144   determining responsibility for the security of the whole CPS or how responsibility is shared or
1145   trust relationships are established among responsible entities to assure global protection.

1146 The extreme scalability of CPS also presents challenges. The emergence of the Internet of
1147 Things increases the number of connected entities on a scale that dwarves current IT networks.
1148 Huge networks of small sensors are becoming more commonplace. Security mechanisms, and
1149 the infrastructure to manage them, must be able to scale up to accommodate these structures.

1150 ### 4.1.2.1.2 Challenges due to interaction with physical world

1151 Another set of challenges for CPS cybersecurity stems from interaction with the physical world.
1152 Perhaps the most obvious of these it that the impact of attacks on a CPS can be physical
1153 catastrophic – attack a CPS, and things can result in impacts on quality and safety, damage, and
1154 in some cases, lead to catastrophic effects. This means there is a different level of tolerance for
1155 threats against CPS, and a different level of urgency in addressing attacks. A denial of service
1156 attack against a website means loss of access, perhaps loss of revenue or even damage to a
1157 server, but if the attack is addressed in minutes, it is generally not difficult to recover. By
1158 contrast a denial of service attack against the system that regulates the safe operation of an
1159 industrial plant can lead to irreparable damage to capital equipment that could take months to
1160 replace. In this case, the time scale to address the attack cannot be minutes. In addition, CPS
1161 are deployed in ways that preclude physically securing all the components. This increases the
1162 likelihood that cybersecurity processes will be operating in a compromised environment.

1163 Because CPS interact with the physical world, they are subject to the time constraints of the
1164 physical process they are executing. These processes are generally time-aware and deadline-
1165 sensitive, so security processes must fit within the time constraints of the application. Current
1166 IT cybersecurity controls may need to be modified significantly, or be completely replaced,
1167 because those solutions cannot be applied to CPS. Further, the real-time constraints on
1168 addressing attacks rule out human-in-the-loop solutions. This drives requirements for
1169 continuous, autonomous, real-time detection and response.

1170 ### 4.1.2.1.3 Challenges due to operational constraints

1171 The fact that the operational settings of CPS are often very different from those of IT systems,
1172 particularly enterprise systems, challenges application of existing cybersecurity paradigms for
1173 CPS. Moreover, the operational settings and requirements vary greatly across the range of CPS,
1174 so the challenges are not uniform for all CPS, thus, it is useful to consider a variety of
1175 operational implications for CPS cybersecurity.

1176 CPS often exist on resource-constrained platforms. As a result, security mechanisms must be
1177 lightweight in terms of storage space, memory use, processor use, network connectivity, and
1178 electrical power consumption. Furthermore, constrained platforms are often distributed; the
1179 individual components must perform global tasks using local information exchange and limited
1180 computation at the nodes.

1181 Cybersecurity for CPS generally must accommodate the in-place business processes. access
1182 controls, authentication, and authorization mechanisms must accommodate the fact that CPS
1183 are often deployed in operational situations which require immediate access to control systems
1184 or access by any member of a group. "Strong" passwords, passwords that are lengthy or

1185 complicated to enter, or require frequent updates are often inappropriate for such
1186 environments. These passwords are often shared among all the individuals holding a particular
1187 role to eliminate potential discontinuity between shifts and provide rapid emergency access to
1188 the system. New mechanisms to establish trust between machines and people are needed for
1189 these conditions.

1190 CPS often have "always on" requirements. This makes rebooting and patching non-viable
1191 strategies for many systems. Furthermore, the software that executes processes in many of
1192 these systems has often undergone extensive analysis and testing to meet safety requirements,
1193 so cannot be easily changed since the cost of implementing changes is prohibitive.

1194 In several CPS sectors (e.g. transportation, emergency response), the domain of use is dynamic.
1195 Actors, be they people or machines, come and go. The set of valid users is constantly changing,
1196 and at an ever quickening pace. Therefore traditional key management is ineffective over large
1197 "accidental" populations of this type. For example, the impact of providing keys all the driver-
1198 assisted or autonomous vehicles on any major road during peak traffic. Without new keying
1199 mechanisms and protocols under such dynamic conditions, encryption mechanisms are not
1200 likely to work. The dynamism of system configuration is increased by two other facts: in many
1201 use cases nodes are intermittently unavailable; and some nodes change context (and the
1202 attendant security requirements) depending on the task at hand. The variable reliability of
1203 human participants also adds to system dynamism.

4.1.2.1.4 Lifecycle Issues

1205 A number of lifecycle issues also complicate the cybersecurity of CPS. Some operational
1206 technology and infrastructure CPS have very long lifetimes (30 years or more). These systems
1207 are difficult to change; industry needs strategies that both "future-proof" designs and allow for
1208 integration with legacy systems. In some cases, the verification cost of these systems locks
1209 owners into old technology; they need methods that enable rapid reassessment and conjoined
1210 maintenance of new and legacy systems. This raises challenges associated with composability;
1211 therefore, the new system designs should include consideration of accommodating existing
1212 devices.

1213 The more agile consumer and sensor CPS also highlight the problem of orphaned equipment or
1214 stranded assets that remain in use long after support has been discontinued. This equipment
1215 cannot be made resistant to emerging threats; rather, it poses a risk to any network to which it
1216 is connected. Additional challenges can be introduced by inappropriate use of throwaway
1217 systems, which have a limited lifespan by design, but which are never removed from the
1218 environment and can be co-opted in an attack. In both the static and the agile environments,
1219 there is a need to understand lifecycle threats and take a systems engineering approach to
1220 address the security of the manufacturing process, supply chain, commissioning, operation, and
1221 decommissioning of devices.

4.1.2.2 Privacy Challenges

1223 When considering privacy protection in CPS, it is critical to keep in mind how CPS interact with
1224 the physical world. In short, the impact of a CPS privacy violation can be quite different from
1225 that of an information privacy violation. If an individual's privacy is broached in a CPS context,
1226 attackers do not merely gain access to the individual's information, they can impact physical
1227 systems without permission, manipulate or modify individuals' behavior by constraining choices
1228 and opportunities in the physical world.

1229 There are cases in which the actual data in a CPS has no privacy implications in isolation but can
1230 be used in aggregate that would be privacy intrusive. The by-product of CPS data collection
1231 without regard to privacy is an issue. The privacy analysis of a system should consider not just
1232 what data is created by that system, but what set of data could reasonably be created (or
1233 aggregated) without users' knowledge on basis of these presumably "innocuous" observations.
1234 The privacy risk assessment must also consider other systems that are receiving the data.
1235 Complete consideration should also address the "data exhaust" problem and provide a strategy
1236 for the deletion or protection of data such as long tail measurements produced over the life of
1237 a system.

1238 Some privacy concerns that plague information systems can be exacerbated in CPS. The
1239 system-of-systems nature of CPS produces highly complex interrelationships among systems.
1240 How can the threshold for aggregation of data points across these many interconnected
1241 elements be determined? CPS data is often collected for the sake of the management of the
1242 system, not for any user-driven purpose. Ownership of data is unclear; For instance, does a
1243 Utility or its customers own meter data? The value of the data is in many instances divorced
1244 from its owner/target. In these cases, designers are responsible for characterizing the tradeoffs
1245 between the gains made by the collection of such data (forecasting, non-technical
1246 losses/revenue protection, etc.) vs. the privacy costs/losses experienced by consumers.

1247 In addition to data leakage, users also leak information through simple "data exhaust". Non-
1248 Intrusive Load Monitoring (NILM) leaks device usage information through the power line. The
1249 simple act of turning an automobile leaks information on route. Water and gas flow changes
1250 leak information about control structures. CPS in general leak information that no amount of
1251 encryption can protect. From the privacy viewpoint, this question must be considered
1252 expansively.

4.1.2.3 Opportunities

1254 Though the nature of CPS introduces many challenges to cybersecurity, it also present some
1255 opportunities that may enable novel approaches to securing these systems or make viable
1256 some approaches that are difficult to implement in the more open world of IT. The laws of
1257 physics often constrain operations of CPS and the normal behavior range of CPS is often well
1258 understood. These features may make anomaly detection and control easier. CPS have
1259 comparatively simple network dynamics: servers change rarely, the topology is often fixed, the
1260 user population is relatively stable, communication patterns are regular, the number of
1261 protocols of protocols is limited. These parameters can be modeled, and the model of the
1262 dynamics of the system can be used to detect a compromised node or identify out-of-norm
1263 behavior. Because of these more limited dynamics, it is possible to consider use models which

1264 can adjust connectivity of a system based on criticality and business needs and limit
1265 connectivity that does not address some mission or business need. However, the drive to
1266 smart systems is fueled by increased connectivity and fusion of information; thus, security
1267 professionals' desire to limit connectivity will constantly intrude upon the potential for
1268 improved functionality that additional connectivity will enable.

1269 The deployment strategies used for CPS present several possibilities for novel protection
1270 strategies. CPS are often highly distributed and provide multiple observations of the same, or
1271 highly related, phenomena. This multiplicity could be used to devise new means of providing
1272 data integrity by leveraging the multiple viewpoints. Although the challenges associated with
1273 upgrading legacy CPS are discussed above, the addition of new systems into the legacy
1274 environment also provides opportunities. The new components can monitor or protect their
1275 older comrades, or serve as wrappers that enable the old technology to participate in new
1276 protection strategies. As more "smarts," processing power, capability, and control move to the
1277 system edges, additional protection nodes that are robust enough to protect themselves and
1278 the system of which they are a part can be added.

1279 The fact that many CPS are safety-critical systems also provides some opportunity for improved
1280 cybersecurity. Systems that often undergo rigorous analysis for safety and cybersecurity may
1281 be able to leverage this analysis in the context of a threat model to devise protections. Some of
1282 the safety controls already in place in CPS can mitigate the effects of some types of cyber-
1283 attack, thus providing mechanical and non-cyber solutions to cybersecurity problems. Safety-
1284 critical systems are also often designed with redundancy, which cybersecurity engineers can
1285 leverage to provide resilience. In contrast, low power systems are minimally designed. This
1286 opens the door for resilience strategies that rely on redundancy in infrastructure rather than at
1287 the endpoints.

1288 The CPS PWG Cybersecurity and Privacy Subgroup concludes that identifying the specific
1289 properties of CPS that are unique from IT can help system designers and cybersecurity
1290 professionals to tailor existing cybersecurity solutions or identify new ones that are well suited
1291 to this domain.

1292 **4.1.2.4 The Design Response**

1293 The unique characteristics of CPS must be considered when designing and developing secure
1294 CPS. Trust analysis of CPS architecture must understand the physical properties and constraints
1295 of the system; such analysis must include design, analysis and up-to-date adversary models.
1296 There is also a need to design proactive, real-time, autonomic algorithms and architectures that
1297 can defend dynamically against given changing adversary models. Incorporating dynamic
1298 models of systems being controlled can help increase understanding of impacts of attacks and
1299 leverage this understanding of the consequences of attacks to reason about what the attacker
1300 might do should he/she gain access. To address privacy protection, CPS owners and operators
1301 need purpose-aware collection of data, which enables system owners to collect only what is
1302 needed, at intervals that are tuned to the needs of the application. System designers should
1303 consider privacy risk and trade operational gain versus privacy loss.

4.1.3 CPS Cybersecurity: Moving from Classic Cybersecurity Properties to Cross-Property Risk Management

4.1.3.1 Properties Defined

This section defines the properties of CPS risk management and explains the relevance of these properties to CPS.

- **Security (or cybersecurity):** A condition that results from the establishment and maintenance of protective measures that enable a system to perform its mission or critical functions despite risks posed by threats to its use. Protection measures may involve a combination of deterrence, avoidance, prevention, detection, recovery, and correction that should form part of the enterprise's risk management approach [CNSSI 4009].
- **Privacy:** [In development]
- **Safety:** Absence of catastrophic consequences on the user(s) and the environment (IEEE Transactions on Dependable and Secure Computing) or freedom from unacceptable risk of physical injury or of damage to the health of people, either directly, or indirectly as a result of damage to property or to the environment (IEC).
- **Reliability**: The ability to provide a consistent level of service to end users (Disaster Resilience Framework, 50% draft) or continuity of correct service (IEEE Transactions on Dependable and Secure Computing).
- **Resilience:** The ability to prepare for and adapt to changing conditions and withstand and recover rapidly from disruptions. Resilience includes the ability to withstand and recover from deliberate attacks, accidents, or naturally occurring threats or incidents. (Presidential Policy Directive (PPD)-21: Critical Infrastructure Security and Resilience).
- **Timing**: is a fundamental dimension of the design and operation of CPS. The use of time in a CPS node is typically complemented by the node's positional coordinates, as the space-time continuum of physics is now an engineering reality. Since timing is fundamental to the operations of CPS, any disruption or corruption of the timing will affect CPS operations, and under some circumstances could cause CPS operations to cease altogether. Hence, the disruption or corruption of timing poses another one of the many risks to CPS in general.

Together in the context of CPS, the risk management properties defined above support the trustworthiness of the system – "the system does what is required despite environmental disruption, human user and operator error, and attacks by hostile parties and not other things" (Fred B. Schneider, Trust in cyberspace). To achieve trustworthiness of a system is greater than the sum of trustworthy parts.

As defined by the CPS PWG Reference Architecture Subgroup, *"CPS integrate computation, communication, sensing and control with physical systems to fulfill time-sensitive functions with*

1344 *varying degrees of collaboration and interaction with the environment, including human*
1345 *interaction."* Given the scope of CPS, traditional enterprise IT approaches and solutions cannot
1346 exclusively address the relevant cybersecurity and privacy needs. CPS owners and operators
1347 may need additional risk management properties. These will vary based on system functionality
1348 and operational needs. The analysis of illustrative examples by this subgroup led its members to
1349 concludes that the above five properties of risk management applied most broadly across the
1350 diverse breadth of CPS.

1351 **4.1.3.2   Cross Property Nature of the Threat**

1352 CPS owners and operators, who have traditionally been concerned with system risk in terms of
1353 safety, reliability, resilience, physical security and privacy, have good reason to also be
1354 concerned about cybersecurity. Users need systems that will behave as expected, even under
1355 stress due to attacks [52]. Confidence that the system will perform as expected is especially
1356 critical to CPS because they have potential to cause harmful effects in the physical world. To
1357 gain that confidence, we need a risk management approach that considers cybersecurity in the
1358 same analysis as safety, reliability, resilience, physical security, and privacy. The case of the
1359 Stuxnet worm [53] illustrates the importance of cross-property risk analysis for CPS.
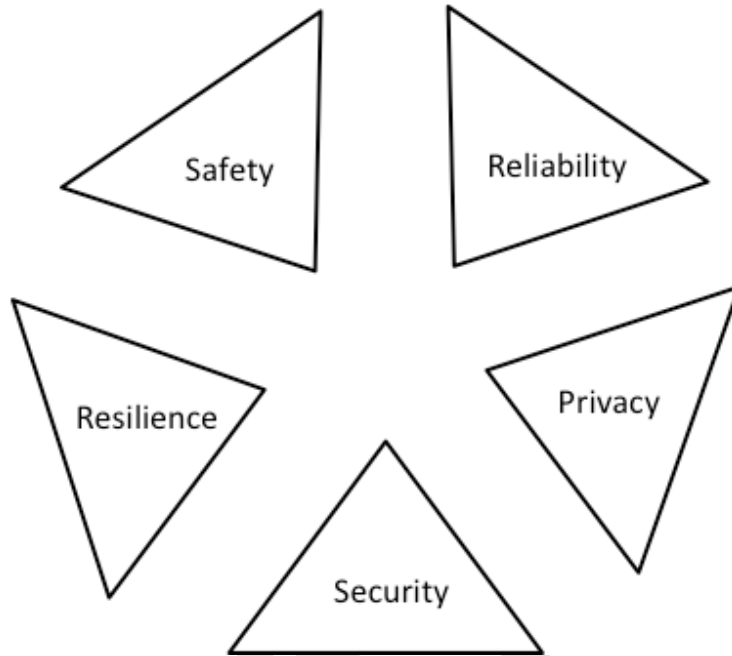
1360 [Stuxnet] was a 500-kilobyte computer worm that infected the software of at least 14 industrial
1361 sites in Iran, including a uranium-enrichment plant. It targeted Microsoft Windows machines
1362 and networks, repeatedly replicating itself. Then, it sought out Siemens Step7 software, which
1363 is also Windows-based and used to program industrial control systems that operate equipment,
1364 such as centrifuges. Finally, it compromised the programmable logic controllers.

1365 The key compromise was that Stuxnet placed itself in a critical path where it could not only
1366 disrupt the plant process, but also disrupt/manipulate the information flow to the system
1367 operator. In this particular instance of Stuxnet, it caused the fast-spinning centrifuges to tear
1368 themselves apart, while fabricating monitoring signals to the human operators at the plant to
1369 indicate processes were functioning normally.

1370 Stuxnet could spread stealthily between computers running Windows—even those not
1371 connected to the Internet [via infected USB drives]. It exploits vulnerabilities associated with
1372 privilege escalation, designed to gain system-level privileges even when computers have been
1373 thoroughly locked down. That malware is now out in the public spaces and can be reverse
1374 engineered and used again against CPS.

1375 Stuxnet used the cyber interface to the target system to impact its physical operation and cause
1376 safety and reliability concerns. In concept, malware with capabilities similar to those displayed
1377 by Stuxnet could maliciously alter the operational state of any CPS by compromising cyber
1378 subsystems (e.g. digital data feeds from sensors, digital files used by cybernetic control systems
1379 to control machine operation, and digital data storage used to record system state information)
1380 in ways that adversely affect safety, reliability, resilience, privacy and financial bottom lines.
1381 Such malware could also collect and exfiltrate intellectual capital that could inform attackers'
1382 future attempts to threaten system performance. Managing risk associated with CPS

1383 cybersecurity, therefore, requires consideration of these properties along with classic IT
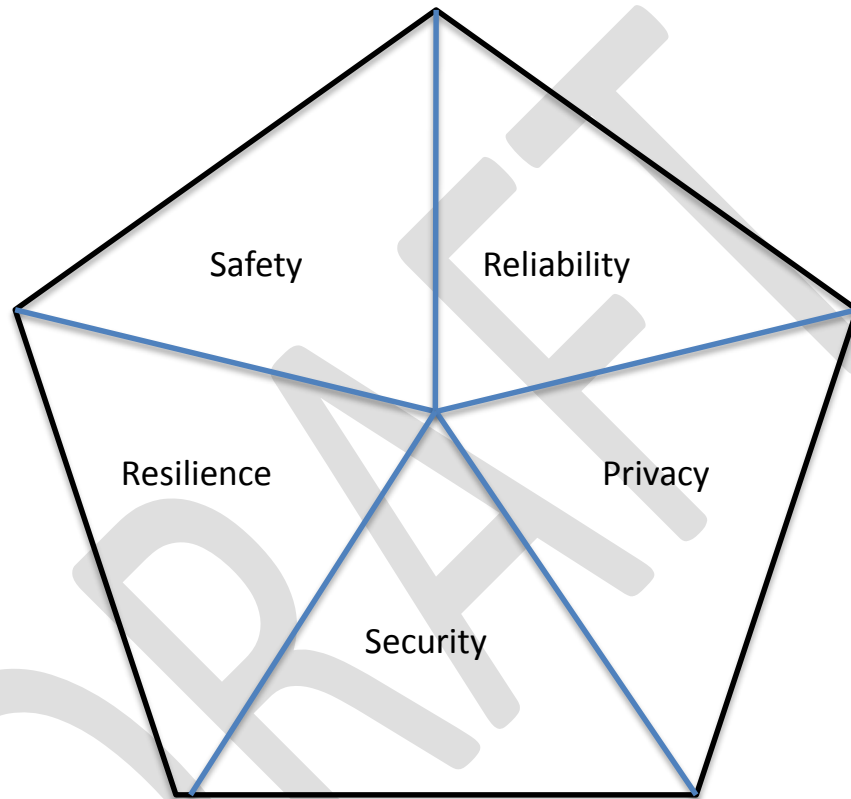1384 security concerns.

1385

Figure 8 - Historically systems design occurred within disparate disciplines. The disciplines were prioritized based on domain-specific (energy, manufacturing, transportation) requirements and perspectives.

1388 The properties of safety, reliability, privacy, security and resilience have, for the most part,
1389 evolved within distinct silos. Large systems engineering and integration projects often have
1390 property-specific leads, who represent discrete viewpoints within the trade-off process
1391 overseen by the chief systems engineer/integrator. Functional requirements often have lead
1392 engineers and designers to prioritize each property differently, but achieving a level of success
1393 in each property typically is vital to the overall success of the system. Likewise, risk
1394 management activities have often been conducted within each silo, rather than across them.
1395 The future of CPS design, integration and risk management, however, appears to be evolving
1396 toward a multi-disciplinary approach where systems designers and integrators are increasingly
1397 required to work across properties, with the increasing imperative to provide cybersecurity
1398 becoming a common requirement for all. Ideally, personnel responsible for each property will
1399 consider the interdependencies among all five properties throughout the system lifecycle.

1400 Stuxnet illustrates how the continuing integration of cyber technology into traditional systems
1401 is breaking down silo walls. "Cyber technology" exploited by Stuxnet included the data
1402 interfaces, digital data pathways and digital sensors used to compromise the PLCs associated
1403 with centrifuge control. Machines built with locally isolated controls were "connected" by a
1404 USB interface designed to offer greater convenience to workers. The interface unwittingly
1405 permitted transfer of cyber-attack payloads across an air gap. The operational systems used to
1406 deliver services in many critical infrastructure sectors and in plants that manufacture goods,
1407 including national security systems, use similar configurations.

1408 Stuxnet's principal objective appears to have been to cause physical damage to centrifuges. Its
1409 developers determined that a cyber-payload could use digital data to manipulate the
1410 mechanical and digital components of the centrifuge system such that the centrifuges would
1411 damage or destroy themselves. Having designed the payload, the individuals behind Stuxnet
1412 only needed a way around the cyber protections to achieve harmful effects that were typically
1413 the concern of other risk management properties. Stuxnet used the cyber interface to
1414 effectively overcome the safety, reliability, privacy, security and resilience provisions of the
1415 target systems.

1416

1417 **Figure 12 Recommended interdisciplinary design approach to CPS Engineering**

1418 Industry trends suggest that discrete systems engineering disciplines are converging toward
1419 increased interdependency [55] as illustrated in Figure 12. This is particularly important for CPS
1420 in which co-design to support objectives such as safety, reliability, resilience, privacy and
1421 security must be considered. The relative importance and interaction of the various risk-related
1422 properties must be considered so that problems arising with respect to one property, or
1423 protections inserted to address one dimension of concern, does not compromise other primary
1424 system objectives or cause deleterious unintended effects. An interdisciplinary approach to
1425 systems design and integration is therefore required to establish an overall system-of-systems
1426 design objective and contemplate how to make appropriate trade-offs in the service of that
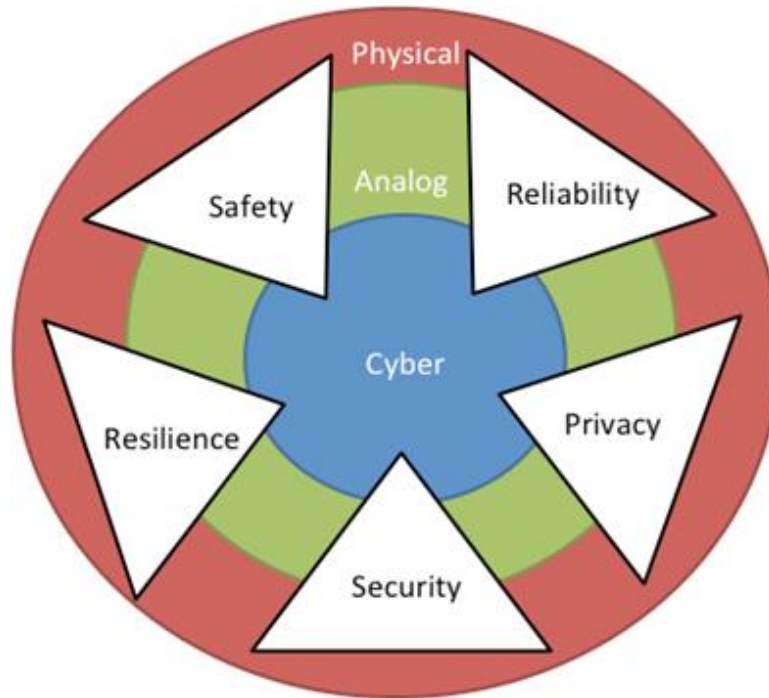1427 objective, if possible.

1428 Because earlier CPS were custom designed over time and mostly isolated, it was believed there
1429 were few common processes or software systems by which a cybersecurity incident could
1430 affect CPS, let alone spread to multiple systems. Due to the implementation of commonly used
1431 software and communication protocols, increasing interconnections between different
1432 systems, and connection to the Internet, CPS cybersecurity is becoming increasingly important
1433 to CPS owners and operators. Cyber-attacks can now affect CPS operations in a variety of ways,
1434 some with potentially significant adverse effects.

1435 The development of trustworthy [56], networked CPS requires a deep understanding of
1436 potential impacts resulting from intentional and unintentional cyber-attacks or incidents, on
1437 both the cyber and the physical aspects of the system. Such an effort must address
1438 cybersecurity jointly with safety, reliability, resilience and privacy**.**

1439 ### 4.1.3.3   The Need for Cross-Property Risk Analysis for CPS

1440 Cyber-physical systems are composed of physical and cyber components with an abstraction
1441 layer that mediates between them.   An objective of CPS systems is to achieve optimum
1442 behavior through the correct allocation of requirements to each of the three elements through
1443 a process of co-design. "Optimum" in this context involves determination of the desired
1444 balance point for cost, benefit and risk.

1445 Systems designers and integrators often assign a 'risk budget' to manage the degree of
1446 allowable impact security, safety, reliability, privacy and resilience may have on system
1447 performance. With the co-design of risk-relevant properties, this budget should not be meted
1448 out with a separate share to each concern, but rather viewed as a common resource that each
1449 property can draw on. System designers must develop a risk model which indicates the level of
1450 protection required for each of the properties and the level of the system in which these
1451 protections are best addressed. Since this budget is fixed, designers need to determine the
1452 allocation that best achieves the overall objective. Tradeoffs will be required if the budget is not
1453 adequate to address all concerns. Obviously, determination of specific priorities will be
1454 situation-dependent and the risk budget need not be apportioned equally.

1455

Figure 13 - Cyber-physical systems are composed of physical, analog and cyber components - – notion of co-design in ref. architecture (have to think of functional requirements over the whole, can argue for co-design in security domain as well]

1456
1457
1458

1459 When considering solutions involving cyber, physical or abstraction layer components,
1460 engineers must determine how to evaluate the effect of their choices on the system in terms of
1461 relevant trade-off metrics. In simplistic terms, security now considers operational and
1462 reputational risk, safety considers, error rates, reliability considers failure rates, privacy
1463 considers unwanted disclosure rates and resilience considers recovery rates. The complexity,
1464 interconnectivity and dynamism typical of cyber solutions may argue for a greater
1465 consideration of protections at that level.

1466 **4.1.3.4 Cybersecurity as a CPS Risk Management Property**

1467 It is interesting to consider how cybersecurity interacts with the other risk-relevant properties
1468 to provide trust that the system will work as expected in the face of changing conditions, faults
1469 and threats. By adding cyber components to systems, we are introducing new loci of faults and
1470 new vectors of threat, as well as a more complex environment. This provides new challenges in
1471 providing safety, resilience, reliability and privacy for the system. However, by adding a cyber-
1472 component to the system and considering cybersecurity as an integral part of that component,
1473 we are also adding a new locus of protections and protection mechanisms ("smarts") that
1474 cannot be instantiated in the physical domain alone.

1475 Safety and resilience requirements are perhaps the most challenged by the addition of a cyber-
1476 component to the system. Safety is the absence of catastrophic consequences on the user(s)
1477 and the environment [57]. The primary focus of any system safety program is to implement a
1478 comprehensive process to systematically predict or identify the operational behavior of each

1479 safety-critical failure condition, fault condition or human error that could lead to a hazard and
1480 potential mishap. This process is used to influence requirements to drive control strategies and
1481 safety attributes in the form of safety design features or safety devices to prevent, eliminate
1482 and mitigate safety risk. The cyber component greatly increases the complexity of the set of
1483 possible behaviors and so greatly complicates this analysis. Modern system safety is
1484 comprehensive. It is risk-based, requirements-based, function-based and criteria-based. It
1485 includes specific objectives aimed at producing engineering evidence to verify whether safety
1486 functionality is deterministic and provides acceptable risk in the actual operating environment.

1487 Cyber components that command, control and monitor the safety-critical functions of physical
1488 systems require extensive system/software safety analyses to influence detail design
1489 requirements, especially in relatively autonomous or robotic systems that require little or no
1490 operator intervention. Cybersecurity must be able to deal with system complexity, and system
1491 designers and engineers must consider cybersecurity principles that support separation of
1492 functions and assured composition.

1493 The safety of a CPS depends on its resilience, which includes fault-tolerance, ability to degrade
1494 gracefully and pre-defined fail-safe states (and triggers). Resilience gives a system "tolerance to
1495 degraded and failed conditions that permits continued performance of all or at least critical
1496 functions [59]." In the event of significant system failure that could compromise safety, a
1497 resilient system must provide a highly reliable way to achieve pre-defined fail-safe status.
1498 Alternatively, the system may reconfigure process streams and control parameters to meet
1499 new functional objectives, including establishing new operational priorities such as shutting
1500 down low-priority processes in order to direct remaining resources to higher-priority ones
1501 (graceful degradation). Cybersecurity protections can also support the identification of the
1502 more critical aspects of the system and provide additional protections to those system
1503 components.

1504 System reliability is a critical requirement of CPS. An unreliable CPS can produce system
1505 malfunctions, service disruptions, poor-quality products, financial losses, and even endanger
1506 human life and the environment. Each component (and component system) of the CPS must
1507 provide a sufficiently low failure rate to enable the CPS to achieve sufficient aggregate system-
1508 level reliability. Resilience gained through redundancy and synchronization (fault-tolerant
1509 approach) among different CPS components, in combination with high-confidence detection of
1510 failures, are the major means used to provide required level of reliability and availability of a
1511 system [60]. Cybersecurity practices and mechanisms can be used to provide software
1512 assurance and to improve failure detection.

1513 Reliability has some commonalities with cybersecurity (e.g. providing the required level of
1514 availability). The major difference is that reliability has traditionally primarily addressed
1515 physical/environmental defects/problems or unintentional human (operational) errors.
1516 Cybersecurity, on the other hand, aims first to protect against and mitigate the effects of
1517 intentional disruptions caused by human-related attacks that may target:

1518 • **System/data availability**—the ability to provide required functions/data (including
1519   control functions, specifications and state indicators);

1520	• **System integrity**—the ability to execute the correct instructions using the correct data.
1521	It is important to recognize that attacking the cyber subsystem can disrupt proper
1522	functioning of the physical subsystem(s) of the CPS or cause the system to function in
1523	accordance with an improper set of instructions;
1524	• **Data confidentiality**—the ability to protect system data (including internal programs)
1525	from disclosure to unauthorized individuals or use of data for unauthorized purposes.

1526 Traditionally, reliability mechanisms concentrated on detection, protection and mitigation of
1527 CPS component failures (fault-tolerance) while cybersecurity concentrated on detection,
1528 prevention and mitigation of attacks and compromises (threat-tolerance). Enabling the
1529 seamless convergence of reliability and cybersecurity will help provide CPS resilience and the
1530 required level of safety.

1531 **4.1.3.5 Cyber-Physical Systems Trends and Risk Analysis**

1532 Traditional information technology (IT) cybersecurity provides information protection (integrity,
1533 confidentiality, privacy) and readiness for correct services (availability). CPS Cybersecurity has
1534 the same goals as traditional IT cybersecurity, though perhaps with different priorities, but in
1535 addition to that it should be focused on how to protect physical components from the results of
1536 cyber-attacks. Two challenges are typical for CPS cybersecurity:

1537	• Detection and prevention of deception attacks (e.g. attacks on sensors that can lead
1538	them to input malicious data to the cyber component and, as a result, to provide
1539	wrong, or even dangerous, output from the cyber component)
1540	• Detection of compromised cyber component and prevention of incorrect cyber
1541	functioning (or stop functioning).

1542 These challenges are not unique to CPS; rather their consequences are potentially more severe
1543 because they impact the physical world. More importantly, the means to prevent these
1544 problems include not only cybersecurity controls but also safety and reliability controls that are
1545 not available to IT systems.

1546 Thus CPS cybersecurity requirements should be determined *in conjunction with* safety,
1547 reliability, and privacy requirements. In its turn, CPS resilience should provide ways and means
1548 to continue not just IT services, but also critical CPS operations in case of a failure or a cyber-
1549 attack, with full CPS recovery. This can be done only through co-design of CPS cybersecurity,
1550 including privacy, with safety, reliability, and resilience. As a result, consideration of the
1551 traditional tenets of Confidentiality, Integrity and Availability is no longer the sole focus of
1552 cybersecurity for CPS. Nor is providing CPS cybersecurity simply a matter of prioritization and
1553 application of existing controls. Rather, it involves the tradeoff of risks. This process of risk
1554 management becomes even more critical when one considers the potential impact of
1555 cybersecurity failures on the ability to deliver capability across the disciplines.

1556 In addition to this, to develop effective CPS cyber protection and mitigation actions, one must
1557 understand the nature, functions, and interactions of all three layers of CPS: cyber, abstraction,
1558 and physical.

Figure 9. Cyber-Physical Systems Risk Disciplines

1559

1560

1561 CPS designers and integrators should consider both the intended and unintended effects
1562 resulting from the combination of properties where the goals of each may contradict or be
1563 complimentary to their counterparts. Trade-off decisions should be considered in light of the
1564 system-of-systems objective, if known. This is much more challenging than it sounds.

1565

1566 Figure 10 - CPS Risk Analysis

1567 A system-of-systems design or integration approach for CPS may benefit from 'risk model'
1568 analysis that considers the impact to each system objective individually and the system of
1569 systems objective as a whole. For example, a system of systems whose highest priority goal is to
1570 deliver safety should have a risk model that favors safety. Risk models may also aid in placing
1571 emphasis on the most appropriate layer – physical, abstraction or cyber. System risk analysis
1572 may provide helpful context when considering how best to apply desired CPS risk-related
1573 properties. While their specific equities and priorities may be different, CPS owners and

1574 operators should use a similar process when evaluating risk in operational situations. This
1575 requires a detailed understating of the strengths and weaknesses of the system in place, the
1576 role of each layer, and the interactions among the layers.

1577 It is useful to look at a few illustrative examples of risk models to get a clearer understanding of
1578 the kind of analysis and tradeoffs that take place in the design of a CPS. Because these are high
1579 level examples, this discussion does not address the allocation of concerns across the cyber,
1580 physical, and abstraction levels of the system, which varies based on implementation. We can
1581 however, describe the relationship among the risk-related properties in a number of example
1582 systems.

4.1.3.5.1 Implanted Medical Device

1584 An implanted medical device has high requirements for safety because incorrect operation
1585 could cause direct harm to patients and threaten life itself. It also has high reliability
1586 requirements because the patient's welfare depends on the continued operation of the device.
1587 Privacy requirements are medium, patients have legitimate concern that their health metrics
1588 remain private, but for this example we assume there is personally identifying information
1589 associated with the device. There is a 3rd piece of information required for this to become
1590 personal and that is the unit number as it is related not to the name but to the Medical Record
1591 Number. This becomes a risk only if a direct falsification of values is to be implanted.
1592 Otherwise, any wireless, implanted device could be compromised. This brings to light that there
1593 are high requirements for cybersecurity protections on the command and control paths of
1594 implanted devices, and lesser requirements on their reporting paths. In fact, the privacy
1595 requirements might more than cover the cybersecurity requirements on the data reporting
1596 paths. Given the high reliability requirement, one might think resilience is critical, but the small
1597 size and low power typical of implanted devices make the usual methods for providing
1598 resilience (e.g. redundancy, fail over) impractical and lead us to think about alternative
1599 strategies such as frequent monitoring, scheduled replacement or early detection of
1600 degradation.

4.1.3.5.2 Chemical Manufacturing Plant

1602 A chemical manufacturing plant has high requirements for safety that refer to two aspects. One
1603 is process safety itself, to prevent unwanted or uncontrolled chemical reactions. The other is
1604 equipment safety, which seeks to prevent equipment failure or breakage. An example would be
1605 preventing pressure in the reactor exceeding safety limits to stave off reactor burst [64]. Today,
1606 more than 100 million Americans live close enough to one of the more than 470 chemical
1607 facilities across the country that could put 100,000 people at risk if there were a deliberate or
1608 accidental release of chemicals at those sites [65]. Safety of Smart chemical plants relies on
1609 reliability and security. High reliability, by minimizing defects and implementing one or more
1610 alternative control structures in parallel, can compensate for possible failures. But in case of
1611 cyber-attacks, such as integrity attacks (sensor manipulation attacks), denial of service (DoS)
1612 attacks, and attacks on situational awareness (attack on a Human Machine Interface console),
1613 only cybersecurity provides the necessary detection and protection. Given the high reliability
1614 and cybersecurity requirements, the resilience of the control process to failures and intentional

1615 attacks is critical. Resilience provided by improving the tolerance period during an attack, can
1616 give operators more time to intervene. Privacy requirements are low, since there is no
1617 personally identifying information associated with the chemical process or plant's equipment.

4.1.3.5.3 Wearable computing and Internet of Things (IoT)

1619 Wearable computing is the use of a miniature, body-borne computer or sensory device worn
1620 on, over, under or integrated within, clothing. Constant interaction between the user and the
1621 computer, where the computer "learns" what the user is experiencing at the time he or she is
1622 experiencing it and super-imposes on that experience additional information, is an objective of
1623 current wearable computing design [66]. According to a 2013 market research report [67],
1624 there are currently four main segments in the wearable technology marketplace:

- 1625 Fitness, wellness and life tracking applications (e.g. smart clothing and smart sports
  1626 glasses, activity monitors, sleep sensors) which are gaining popular appeal for those
  1627 inclined to track many aspects of their lives;
- 1628 Infotainment (smart watches, augmented reality headsets, smart glasses);
- 1629 Healthcare and medical (e.g. continuous glucose monitors, wearable biosensor patches)
  1630 and
- 1631 Industrial, police and military (e.g. hand worn terminals, body-mounted cameras,
  1632 augmented reality headsets).

1633 Security and privacy issues should be considered very seriously as the wearable devices work
1634 through IoT that deals not only with huge amount of sensitive data (personal data, business
1635 data, etc.) but also has the power of influencing the physical environment with its control
1636 abilities. Cyber-physical environments must, therefore, be protected from different kind of
1637 malicious attacks. Security, privacy, resilience and safety requirements depend on the particular
1638 application. For example, fitness tracking applications have low requirements for risk-related
1639 CPS properties. Police or military applications should have high safety, security, and resilience
1640 requirements based on their mission.

4.1.4 Applying Cybersecurity Controls to CPS

1642 In development; it is likely that this content will be published as a separate document.

4.1.5 Parking Lot: CPS Cybersecurity and Privacy

4.1.5.1 Uncategorized: Difference between ICS and CPS

4.1.5.2 Related Efforts

1646 [Note: This section was previously part of the introduction to the Cybersecurity and Privacy
1647 Subgroup Framework Element. However, in the context of the full CPS Framework, this section
1648 should be moved to another location since it applies to all aspects of the CPS PWG work and
1649 provides context into other ongoing CPS efforts.]

Other ongoing efforts support the enhancement of CPS, Industrial Internet, and "Internet of Things." These efforts support, impact, and influence the efforts of the CPS PWG. Examples include:

- **Cybersecurity Research Alliance (CSRA) [46]** is an industry-led, non-profit consortium focused on research and development strategy to address evolving cyber security environment through partnerships between government, industry, and academia. This effort was established in response to the growing need for increased public-private collaboration to address R&D issues in cyber security. The founding members of the CSRA are Advanced Micro Devices, Inc. (AMD), Honeywell International, Inc., Intel Corporation, Lockheed Martin Corporation, and RSA (Security Division of EMC).
- **CPS Voluntary Organization (National Science Foundation) [47]** is an online site to foster collaboration among CPS professionals in academia, government and industry.
- **The Networking and Information Technology Research and Development (NITRD) CPS Senior Steering Committee [48]** coordinates programs, budgets, and policy recommendations for CPS research and development (R&D). This includes identifying and integrating requirements, conducting joint program planning, and developing joint strategies for the CPS R&D programs conducted by agency members of the NITRD Subcommittee. CPS includes fundamental research, applied R&D, technology development and engineering, demonstrations, testing and evaluation, technology transfer, and education and training; and "agencies" refers to Federal departments, agencies, directorates, foundations, institutes, and other organizational entities.
- **NIST Privacy Engineering [49]** focuses on providing guidance that can be used to decrease privacy risks, and enable organizations to make purposeful decisions about resource allocation and effective implementation of controls in information systems.
- **Industrial Internet Consortium [50]** brings together the organizations and technologies necessary to accelerate growth of the Industrial Internet by identifying, assembling and promoting best practices. This goal of the IIC is to drive innovation through the creation of new industry use cases and testbeds for real-world applications; define and develop the reference architecture and frameworks necessary for interoperability; influence the global development standards process for internet and industrial systems; facilitate open forums to share and exchange real-world ideas, practices, lessons, and insights; and build confidence around new and innovative approaches to security.
- **National Security Telecommunications Advisory Committee (NSTAC) [51]** brings together up to 30 industry chief executives from major telecommunications companies, network service providers, information technology, finance, and aerospace companies. These industry leaders provide the President with collaborative advice and expertise, as well as robust reviews and recommendations. The NSTAC's goal is to develop recommendations to the President to assure vital telecommunications links through any event or crisis, and to help the U.S. Government maintain a reliable, secure, and resilient national communications posture.

4.1.5.3 **Development Methodology**

1696 **Task 1. Identification and Analysis of Illustrative Examples:** In order to better understand the
1697 characteristics of CPS across the breadth of domains, the first task is to identify illustrative
1698 examples that highlight the unique cybersecurity needs and challenges associated with existing
1699 CPS. The goal is to identify common and "architecturally significant" cybersecurity requirements
1700 with emphasis placed on the unique operational frameworks within which CPS operate.
1701 Through this analysis, the subgroup will identify unique CPS cybersecurity and privacy
1702 challenges and opportunities. The illustrative examples, supplemented by the repository of use
1703 cases developed by the CPS PWG Use Case Subgroup, will provide a general framework for
1704 performing risk assessments across different CPS.

1705 **Task 2. Identification and Analysis of Unique Challenges and Properties of CPS Cybersecurity**
1706 **and Privacy:** While many of the cybersecurity and privacy challenges that apply to IT systems
1707 also apply to CPS, it is important to identify and understand what is unique to CPS. These
1708 unique challenges and opportunities stem from operational needs, the potential impacts of
1709 interconnections, physicality of the systems, and the potential impact on the environment.
1710 Identifying the attributes of CPS that are unique from IT enables tailoring of existing
1711 cybersecurity approaches and solutions or identifying new ones that are well suited to this
1712 domain.

1713 **Task 3. Cross Property Approach to Risk Management:** The findings from Task 2 highlighted a
1714 unique opportunity for cross-property risk management in CPS. This approach builds upon and
1715 leverages the relationship of cybersecurity and privacy with the fields of safety, reliability, and
1716 resilience.

1717 **Future Task. Risk Assessment**: The risk assessment of CPS will be based on analysis of a set of
1718 illustrative examples and use cases. Key risk assessment tasks include identifying the assets,
1719 vulnerabilities, threats, and potential impacts. The risk assessment process includes
1720 identification of vulnerabilities, consideration of well-understood problems that need to be
1721 addressed (such as user and device authorization and authentication), a top-down analysis of
1722 priority areas (to be identified based on the Reference Architecture subgroup output and
1723 through dialogue and analysis of unique CPS cybersecurity properties and challenges) to
1724 determine groupings of CPS with similar cybersecurity characteristics and constraints. The risk
1725 assessment process leads to identification of the cybersecurity objectives (confidentiality,
1726 integrity, and availability) for CPS (or subgroupings of CPS). Feedback on the cybersecurity
1727 objectives, characteristics, and constraints will be provided to the Reference Architecture
1728 subgroup with recommendations for how to include cybersecurity into the overall CPS
1729 Reference Architecture(s). Additionally, as the CPS PWG developed a vocabulary, the
1730 Cybersecurity and Privacy Subgroup supplemented it with relevant terminology from this work.

1731 **Future Task. Specification of Cybersecurity Requirements:** A compendium of relevant, existing
1732 cybersecurity requirement/control source documents from different domains of CPS has been
1733 collected [See Appendix A]. Leveraging the output of Tasks 1 and 2, a subset of from the
1734 compendium documents will be selected to serve as input/source documents for the
1735 specification of specific cybersecurity requirements or a methodology to tailor existing security
1736 requirements for CPS. The output of this task will be determined as Tasks 1 and 2 continue to
1737 progress. This task will be an ongoing effort that may result in a separate document.

1738 ### 4.1.5.4   Recommendations

1739 CPS that address a more complete set of tenets will be more complete and hence will present
1740 less risk to the greater system-of-systems envisioned by IoT. Safe, reliable or resilient systems
1741 that lack attention to security or privacy may increase these risks when connected to other
1742 systems whose primary objective is security or privacy. CPS cybersecurity is concerned with
1743 managing risk for the entire system-of-systems as well as for sub-systems. Development of a
1744 common approach to cyber security design, integration and operation is an important next
1745 step. In particular, CPS designers need to consider the following when addressing cybersecurity
1746 controls.

1747 1. Proactive mechanisms in sensor network security have focused on integrity and
1748   availability from a communication network point of view. They have not considered how
1749   deception and DoS attacks affect the application layer service, i.e. how successful
1750   attacks affect estimation and control algorithms –and ultimately, how they affect the
1751   physical world. Novel robust control and estimation algorithms should be designed that
1752   consider realistic attack models from a security point-of-view. These attack models
1753   should simulate deception and DoS attacks.
1754 2. Cybersecurity controls have not considered algorithms for detecting deception attacks
1755   against estimation and control algorithms. In particular, previous detection of deception
1756   attacks launched by compromised sensor nodes assumes a large number of redundant
1757   sensors: they have not considered the dynamics of the physical system and how this
1758   model can be used to detect a compromised node. Furthermore, there has not been any
1759   detection algorithm to identify deception attacks launched by compromised controllers.
1760 3. Many cybersecurity controls involve a human in the loop. Because CPS use autonomous,
1761   real-time decision making algorithms for controlling the physical world, they introduce
1762   new challenges for the design and analysis of secure systems: a response by a human
1763   may impose time delays that may compromise the safety of the system. Therefore,
1764   autonomous and real-time detection and response algorithms should be designed for
1765   safety-critical applications.
1766 4. CPS security should be defined with respect to an adversary model. Previous research
1767   has not studied rational adversary models against CPS. The field of automatic control is
1768   more mature in comparison to information security; however, despite great
1769   achievements in the field of nonlinear and hybrid systems theory, robust, adaptive,
1770   game-theoretic and fault-tolerant control, much more needs to be done for design of
1771   secure control algorithms to ensure survivability of CPS.

1772   5. In addition to the state of the system to be controlled, the state of communication
1773   network should be jointly estimated. Approaches to estimate the indicators of
1774   performance and integrity of the communication network based on available network
1775   data should be developed. The estimated state of the network should be used to design
1776   transmission policies for sensors and actuators as well as scheduling policies for
1777   controllers to optimize performance.
1778   6. Physical and analytical redundancies should be combined with security principles (e.g.,
1779   diversity and separation of duty) to adapts or reschedules its operation during attacks.
1780   For example, under sensor faults or when only intermittent sensory information is
1781   available, the system should be able to operate using open-loop control for a sufficient
1782   amount of time.

1783 A notion of trustworthiness should be associated with different components of CPS and trust
1784 management schemes should be designed when the above redundancies are in place.

1785 **4.1.6 Safety Risk [TBD Subgroup]**

1786 **4.1.7 Reliability Risk [TBD Subgroup]**

1787 **4.1.8 Resiliency Risk [TBD Subgroup]**

1788 **4.1.9 Timing Risk [Timing Subgroup]**

1789 With the fundamental need for accurate timing in ensuring coordination, synchronization,
1790 operational accuracy and integrity of CPS nodes, it is necessary for the designers of a CPS to
1791 understand the risks associated with acquiring and distributing accurate time. Timing is subject
1792 to both physical and cybersecurity risks, both accidental and deliberate. Acquiring a reference
1793 time traceable to a national standard for global synchronization of centralized or decentralized
1794 CPS involves a physical signal, whether it's a GNSS signal, other RF signal, or if it's transmitted
1795 through a network. The RF physical signals are subject to interference from space or earth
1796 weather effects, or from jamming and/or spoofing. Distribution of timing signals through
1797 networks is similarly subject to cybersecurity and physical risks. These risks as well as the
1798 elements of securing time in CPS are discussed in detail in Section 4.3.4 and in the Annex on
1799 Timing, Section 1.3.2 [144].

1800 **4.2 Data Aspect [DI Subgroup]**

1801 **4.2.1 Overview**

1802 Data may be created, maintained, exchanged and stored in many domains. Each datum has a
1803 lifecycle and can be moved among any number of systems and components. Each domain
1804 naturally defines its own data semantics and exchange protocols. But both humans and systems
1805 can find it difficult to process, understand and manage data that has been moved across
1806 domains and ownership boundaries. In an ever more connected world, processing and
1807 understanding data is a growing necessity. A cyber-physical system (CPS) is a system of
1808 collaborating computing elements that monitor and control physical entities. Understanding

1809 data exchanged among independent computing elements is as much, if not more important
1810 than it is in other data management domains.

1811 CPS components collect, process, share and examine data to provide actionable inputs to other
1812 CPS components. Data are acquired, shared and examined at multiple "levels" within "scales."
1813 A "scale" is a spatial, temporal, quantitative, or analytical dimension used to measure and
1814 examine the data. A "level" is a unit of analysis on a scale. For example temporal scale can be
1815 thought of as divided into different "levels" (time frames) related to rates, durations, or
1816 frequencies.

1817 The dynamics of cross-scale and cross-level interactions are affected by the interactions among
1818 collaborating computing elements and entities at multiple levels and scales. Addressing these
1819 complexity issues in an efficient and effective manner will require new approaches to managing
1820 data integration and all boundaries (ownership, scales, and levels) need to be more widely
1821 understood and used.

1822 The challenges of data integration complexity and CPS boundaries include:

1823 • Data fusion that is done at any time from multiple sensor or source types or use of a
1824   single data stream for diverse purposes
1825 • Data fusion of streaming data and predictive analytics capabilities
1826 • Complex data paths that cross-scale and cross-level connecting architectural layers,
1827   dedicated systems, connected infrastructure, systems of systems, and networks
1828 • Data-driven interactions between dependent and independent cyber physical systems
1829 • Privacy-protecting data policies and procedures in light of the ubiquitous nature of IoT
1830 • Data interoperability issues including metadata, identification of type and instance, data
1831   quality and provenance, timing, governance, and privacy and cybersecurity

1832 The goal of this data interoperability aspect is to provide a sound underlying description and
1833 standards base that simplifies and streamlines the task of understanding of cross-domain data
1834 interactions.

4.2.1.1 Organization of the Data Interoperability Section

1836 The Data Interoperability section begins with the overview above. It then follows with a
1837 presentation of key topics about data interoperability from the CPS viewpoint. Each of these
1838 sections in turn has an overview to discuss the topic and an example of what the topic is about
1839 to give it some context.

1840 Then, a section summarizing the critical dimensions of Data Interoperability provides for
1841 detailed discussion of data and metadata, identification, data quality and provenance,
1842 governance, privacy and cybersecurity, and verifiability and assurance.

1843 Then, since this is being developed in a consensus process, a "parking lot" captures issues that
1844 have not yet been resolved.

1845 The CPS-PWG bibliography has a section for data interoperability references presented.

1846 In this framework, we cite a significant number of references. However, the scope of data
1847 interoperability is broad and a more exhaustive study could include many more substantive
1848 references. Further, there are mentions of specific references that are helpful in illustrating the
1849 concepts presented. However, these descriptions are intended to be exemplary rather than
1850 prescriptive.

1851 **4.2.1.2 Data Interoperability Discussion**

1852 The concept "data interoperability" involves how and to what the extent systems and devices
1853 can exchange and interpret data. It assumes a requirement to understand the exchanged data
1854 to realize the intended benefits of the exchange. We define the "dimensions of
1855 interoperability" as the extent to which exchanged data can be understood. Note that data
1856 interoperability is but a subset of all dimensions of interoperability necessary to establish an
1857 interoperable architecture of exchange. However, this section focuses only on the data
1858 dimensions – syntactical, semantic, and contextual.

1859 • Syntactical interoperability defines the structure or format of data exchange, where
1860   there is uniform movement of data from one system to another such that the purpose
1861   and meaning of the data is preserved and unaltered. Syntactical interoperability defines
1862   the syntax of the data – organization of the bits and bytes – and certain structural
1863   descriptions of intermediate processing such as processing for storage, manifesting
1864   descriptions, and pipelining. It ensures that data exchanges between systems can be
1865   interpreted at the individual data field level.
1866 • Semantic interoperability provides for the ability of two or more information systems or
1867   elements to exchange information and to enable the use of the information that has
1868   been exchanged, processed, interpreted or otherwise used, independent of the syntax
1869   by which it was exchanged. Semantic interoperability is about a shared, common
1870   interpretation of data. This degree of interoperability supports the exchange and other
1871   operations on data among authorized parties via potentially dependent and
1872   independent systems, if required.
1873 • Contextual interoperability includes Business Rules about the validation and
1874   authorization of data.

1875 As with any interaction between systems, the data exchanged will be driven by how the data is
1876 used. The content, format and frequency of systems-to-system data exchanges is driven by the
1877 intended purpose of the exchange—specifically, where, when, how and why the receiving
1878 system will use the exchanged data. In addition to physical connectivity that permits data
1879 movement, use of data across disparate systems often requires translation of data objects from
1880 the syntax of the sender's data into a form that is compatible with the receiver's syntax. For
1881 systems that require integration, the exchange of data between systems is done through data
1882 models and data objects that describe the data semantics. The receiving system must
1883 understand the context, for example metadata that describe the nature and constraints on the
1884 data, in which the data was created to properly apply the semantics to its purpose.

1885 In practice, data exchange requires the interoperability framework to encompass the physical
1886 connection of sensors and system components accounting for transmission of data through

1887 various protocol standards. These data are then processed through system software data ingest
1888 functions according to specified rules and procedures.

4.2.1.3 Canonical Models and Adaptors

1890 Many cyber physical systems are composed, at least in part, of legacy components and data
1891 implementations. These legacy components may not implement current best practices and
1892 protocols. A descriptive semantic model relies on the data types and the relationships between
1893 the data types within a given data model. Redesigning applications to use a given semantic
1894 model may not be straightforward or even feasible. This means that the source system's data
1895 model must be transformed into each destination system's data model for integration.

1896 A set of common canonical data models that can be mapped to a set of disparate semantic
1897 models can reduce complexity in these cases. The models can be maintained for critical systems
1898 within each infrastructure and, at the highest level, between infrastructures. The use of
1899 common canonical models reduces the number of transformations between systems required
1900 from "n(n-1)" to "n" (where n is the number of disparate system that must ultimately exchange
1901 data), because in the more complex case, each pairwise exchange domain must have its own
1902 bilateral transformation.

1903 Data related to time, privacy and security are also important within the context of data
1904 exchanges between applications. The integration of time-series data should express time
1905 information in a manner that can be aligned to a global time, including drift. This is similar to
1906 how GPS can be used for geo-level data integration to enable consistent understanding across
1907 system boundaries. Privacy, security, and authentication data are also essential to the
1908 contextual understanding of information because they embody essential trustworthiness
1909 requirements.

1910 Adaptors can minimize the impact on cost and complexity of interoperability achieved. In
1911 traversing many network segments and protocols, a standard interface can be inserted at any
1912 point rendering everything upstream from it interoperable in view.

1913 Higher degrees of interoperability achieved has implications for reducing the complexity of the
1914 data exchange and use. Data exchange adapters between systems should be strategically
1915 located for maximum effect and minimum cost. This will reduce the risk to these systems as
1916 they evolve and expand.

4.2.1.4 CPS Data Interoperability and the Term "System of Systems"

1918 A CPS is a cyber-physical *system*, and every *system* must have clearly identified boundaries.
1919 When data crosses a system's boundary, it may flow to another system. The movement of data
1920 may be to an "actor" (e.g., person, component, device or system) which (by definition) is closely
1921 involved with the operation of the CPS, or it may be to an actor having no direct connection to
1922 the original one. From the perspective of the first CPS, some systems may appear to passively
1923 consume data. When other systems exist outside the CPS boundary, it is possible that a
1924 collection of such systems could interact, with new behaviors emerging from this interaction. In
1925 this way, the original CPS may become part of a "system-of-systems." Whether or not the CPS

1926   interacts at this scale may be of little or no import to the individual CPS. Ideally, well-crafted
1927   interfaces from the CPS to other systems will permit the circulation of data among systems,
1928   while limiting data use to authorized users and purposes. From the data interoperability
1929   perspective, the challenge lies in the design of the CPS' data interface. The focus of this
1930   document is to raise data interoperability issues and recommend how they may be addressed
1931   in practice. These issues include:

1932   - The identity of the sender
1933   - The identity of the data
1934   - The integrity of the data
1935   - The semantic meaning (including context) of the data
1936   - The authorization to acquire and use the data (for specified purposes)

1937   Whether a particular Cyber Physical System is able to interact with other systems to become
1938   part of a System-of-Systems is perhaps a test of the quality of the handling of these issues.
1939   When a CPS is designed, it may be expected to occupy a particular position in a large and well-
1940   defined ecosystem. Or, it may part of a small collection of systems, or even standing alone.
1941   Ideally, such matters would be immaterial to the interface. However, interfaces that support
1942   exchanges to among multiple stakeholder systems are difficult to realize. In information
1943   systems, the very nature of "identity" and "meaning" are usually arrived at by mutual
1944   agreement. There is no global authority to certify all identities and all semantic meaning for all
1945   applications. It is thus left to the technical community to arrive at useful solutions to some of
1946   these issues. These arrangements must be balanced by other practical concerns such as:

1947   - The costs associated with communication (and thus the degree of implicit versus
1948   explicit semantic content)
1949   - Safety concerns, and the risks associated with data errors to the application or
1950   other actors
1951   - The extent and reliability of security required by the application
1952   - The provision of version control and the support of newer/older versions of an
1953   interface

1954   **4.2.2   Data Interoperability Topics from the CPS Viewpoint**

1955   **4.2.2.1   Data Fusion**

1956   4.2.2.1.1 Data fusion from multiple sensor or source types or use of such data for diverse
1957   purposes

1958   *4.2.2.1.1.1 Overview*

1959   Researchers and practitioners have offered several strong definitions of the term data fusion.
1960   The US Department of Defense's Joint Director of Laboratories Workshop (JDL Workshop 1991
1961   [85]) defined it as a "... multi-level process dealing with the association, correlation,
1962   combination of data and information from single and multiple sources to achieve refined
1963   position, identify estimates and complete and timely assessments of situations, threats and

1964 their significance." Hall and Llinas [83] synthesized prior research to define data fusion as "…
1965 techniques [that] combine data from multiple [sources], and related information from
1966 associated databases, to achieve improved accuracies and more specific inferences than could
1967 be achieved by the use of a single [source] alone." Taking a narrower view for their Linked Data
1968 effort, Bizer, Heath and Berners-Lee [84] define data fusion as "… the process of integrating
1969 multiple data items representing the same real-world object into a single, consistent, and clean
1970 representation." Castanedo [86] groups data fusion techniques into "three nonexclusive
1971 categories: (i) data association, (ii) state estimation, and (iii) decision fusion."

1972 **Error! Reference source not found.** illustrates the JDL fusion framework, which comprises " …
1973 four] processing levels, an associated database, and an information bus …." [86]. Elaboration of
1974 the details of this design-oriented framework is beyond the scope of this document.

1975

1976 **Figure 11: JDL Fusion Framework**

1977 Cyber physical systems (CPS) are increasingly leveraging capabilities provided by improved
1978 sensors, processing techniques and computing power to monitor, analyze (sometimes in near-
1979 real time) and control increasingly sophisticated systems and processes in domains as diverse
1980 as manufacturing, robotics, the operation of medical devices (both free-standing and
1981 implanted), environmental control, energy generation and distribution, and transportation. As
1982 the desire for additional data fusion grows, CPS users are likely to rely on data fusion in the
1983 sense of all of the definitions provided above.

1984 Efforts to fuse data from multiple sources face significant data interoperability challenges.
1985 These challenges include, but are not limited to: identifying and resolving differences in
1986 vocabulary, context and semantic meaning; structure (schema); attributing data to their source
1987 and maintaining an accurate "trail of provenance" (with attendant issues in identity
1988 management); resolving differences among different data formats; and detecting and resolving
1989 issues of accuracy vs. timeliness.

1990 An international standard, Recommendation ITU-T X.1255 [20], was approved in September
1991 2013. The recommendation adopts a fundamental approach toward defining core concepts for
1992 purposes of interoperability across heterogeneous information systems. It describes a digital
1993 entity data model that provides a uniform means to represent metadata records as digital
1994 entities, and can also be used to represent other types of information as digital entities
1995 (whether also referred to as data, data item, data fusion, or other terminology). It is a logical
1996 model that allows for multiple forms of encoding and storage, and enables a single point of
1997 reference (i.e., the identifier) for many types of information that may be available in the
1998 Internet.

1999 *4.2.2.1.1.2 Example*

2000 A typical Air Traffic Control System is a cyber-physical system that leverages data fusion. Each
2001 air traffic controller is the man-in-the-loop in a control system that directs aircraft to certain
2002 flight paths and altitudes at specific speeds. Controllers also advise pilots of potentially
2003 hazardous traffic and weather. The air traffic control system combines data from two types of
2004 sensors to provide an annotated image used by air traffic controllers to monitor and control the
2005 flight of thousands of aircraft a day. The first type of sensor is fixed-site surveillance radar. The
2006 surveillance radar provides bearing and slant range from a known point (the radar antenna's
2007 location) and can detect some forms of hazardous weather. The displayed aircraft geographic
2008 position (the "blip" or "primary return" on a radar screen) is a function of slant range and the
2009 known geographic location of the radar antenna. The second sensor is one of a pair of
2010 redundant "Identification Friend or Foe" (IFF) transponders on each aircraft. The transponder
2011 collects altitude data from the aircraft's flight instruments and combines this data with the
2012 aircraft's identification code, then transmits this data to a receiver mounted on top of the
2013 surveillance radar. The system that displays the images on the controller's radar screen must
2014 merge and continuously update the primary and secondary data to present an accurate and
2015 integrated picture over time to enable controllers to help ensure proper routing and safe
2016 separation of aircraft from each other and possible hazards.

2017 4.2.2.1.2 Data fusion of streaming data and predictive analytics capabilities

2018 *4.2.2.1.2.1 Overview*

2019 There is a need for a common interpretation of data to support the exchange of information.
2020 Data from today's CPS in various domains are collected separately; each domain exhibits its
2021 own data structure and may use different protocols. Data fusion techniques are needed if a
2022 user wishes to combine data from various systems.

2023 Among the protocols that seek to help federate data, so that data from multiple sources can be
2024 acquired and fused, is OPC UA [128]. Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) systems
2025 are examples that, when using OPC UA, combine the data into a common structured dataset
2026 accessible via web services. Software like Hadoop [129] enables distributed processing of large
2027 data sets across clusters of computers. However, obtaining and harmonizing the data can be a
2028 challenge due to the differences in format and variance in protocols. Identification is also an
2029 issue since often in today's systems, as many systems may offer no identity other than a tag

2030   name, which may not provide the required level of assurance. While some modern systems tag
2031   data with IP or MAC addresses, these are insufficient for a positive determination of device
2032   type, device owner, device operator and device trustworthiness. Realistic projections indicate
2033   solutions to similar requirements must scale to trillions of devices.

2034   CPS today are beginning to transition to a "semantic" form whereby metadata information can
2035   be used to describe the device and related information. This metadata can include guidance on
2036   how to handle the information. Also gaining popularity is use of identifiers that can be captured
2037   in the form of a Quick Response (QR) Code [130].

2038   CPS have begun to use IPv6 and 6LOPAN [131] to be able to capture sensor data and represent
2039   unique identifiers for the source of data. Widespread use of this identifier within CPS is a few
2040   years out, and faces considerable challenges using the IPv6 address as the primary
2041   identification. A client of the data must be configured to use the sensor device address to
2042   represent its identity. This has proven useful on a small scale (e.g., in smart phones and some
2043   sensor systems deployed in homes and buildings). However, obtaining the information across a
2044   backhaul where there have been many local network segments using different protocols from
2045   Wi-Fi to Broadband over Power lines (BPL) remains an outstanding challenge.

2046   Additionally, varied approaches to information exchange protocols exist (e. g., the Simple
2047   Object Access Protocol (SOAP) [132] and Representational State Transfer (REST) [133]). One is
2048   service oriented – SOAP, and, the other data oriented – REST. Thus, a challenge still exists to
2049   move the information in a common format that would facilitate data fusion easily.

2050   For the immediate future, data collection and fusion for data analytics are also complicated by
2051   security concerns – particularly the confidentiality of the information. Today, data mining is
2052   often achieved through access to databases and/or data sets that have been exposed to the
2053   public via web pages. Cyber Physical Systems used in healthcare, by utilities, and other critical
2054   systems are often maintained on closed networks with understandable reluctance to share the
2055   information with third parties.

2056   Presently, a migration to WEB Application Programming Interfaces (APIs) based on SOAP and
2057   REST provide a flexible means of serving up data in loosely coupled systems allowing "mashups"
2058   of data from multiple sources into analytic services which fuse the data for predictive and other
2059   purposes.

2060   *4.2.2.1.2.2 Example*

2061   The diagram below, which shows the merger of different data sources (often from distinct
2062   databases), is the model that is generally used today for obtaining information from data and
2063   integrating them into a common data source. This approach, though commonly used, may be
2064   inadequate to handle the scale of the Internet of Things.

2065

2066
Figure 12: Merger of Different Sources of Data

2067 The diagram below is an example of data fusion today.

2068

2069
Figure 13: Data Fusion Today

2070 Today's profusion of data sources and uses imposes an additional requirement in that the data
2071 flows may need to be shared with multiple locations simultaneously. This drives a requirement
2072 for multicast capabilities with extended trust that preserves the data's integrity and rights.

2073 In the case of a sensor device, the end point in the second diagram could be a sensor or group
2074 of sensors collecting information, but there would still be a need for data concentration and
2075 forwarding to an end point collection system. System owners must decide whether to
2076 disseminate the information directly from the end point via a local or regional

2077   server/concentrator or use a federated cloud repository that contains the information.
2078   Distributing the information is more practical as long a trust engagement is used to assure
2079   integrity of the devices with a data sharing capability.

4.2.2.1.2.3 Discussion of relevant standards

2081   There are systems such as the Interface for Metadata Access Points (IF-Map) that have a data
2082   binding using SOAP [133][134]. Another standards set that secures the use of SOAP was
2083   developed by the OASIS Foundation [136]. Though widely used, it suffers from cyber
2084   vulnerabilities stemming from lack of security within the core protocol as well as reliance on
2085   web servers to provide the information. The use of OPC UA with Microsoft SQL Server has
2086   vulnerabilities to cyber-attack. All of these systems make use of layered on security model that
2087   has proven to be highly vulnerable to cyber-attack.

2088   There is a joint effort known as ISO/IEC/IEEE P21451-1-4 (also known as Sensei-IoT*) [97] which
2089   has defined a common transport language with built-in security. It offers the data in a common
2090   form utilizing XML constructs known as IoT XEPs (Extensions) to the eXtensible Messaging and
2091   Presence Protocol (XMPP). This approach has security built into the protocol using TLS
2092   (Transport Layer Security) and makes use of trust engagement whereby all devices must be
2093   registered to participate in a network. Assuming the root of trust is reliable, this trust
2094   relationship allows the data to be trusted and shared with other domains under the control of
2095   the owner of a participating device. The resulting structure can be converted to any format
2096   since data are held in a common format of XML. The common XML form makes merging
2097   information with systems that use XML semantics easier. Moreover, an additional benefit is
2098   that during the transition of the original protocol it provides metadata isolation and the ability
2099   to apply policy to the data preventing access to certain information to be controlled on a more
2100   granular basis. It is among the first Semantic Web 3.0 standard to address the complexities of
2101   the Internet of Things (IoT) [109].

2102   The XMPP protocol is used extensively in social networks such as Skype™, Yahoo™, MSN™ and
2103   data sharing systems such as GotoMeeting™ and WebEx™. However, while they use XMPP to
2104   set up the security session, they often use other protocols to secure the exchange of
2105   proprietary information.

4.2.2.1.2.4 Summary analysis

2107   Trustworthy data fusion will continue to be a challenge until systems can assure the integrity
2108   and confidentiality of the data, non-repudiable identification of relevant actors and devices,
2109   and creation of justified trust among users, devices and applications. CPS present a challenge if
2110   the Internet is to be used as a vehicle to transport the information. Each of the technologies
2111   presented in this section have deficiencies noted in one aspect or another. New approaches are
2112   needed to provide the assurance that data fusion results in integrity and that the information
2113   from those systems is interoperable across different domains of use.

**4.2.2.2   Complex data exchange and other management issues for interoperability across
           heterogeneous systems**

4.2.2.2.1 Overview

When the Internet protocol (IP) was being developed in the mid-70's and early 80's, most computers were large, stationary, expensive to own, and generally had limited interaction with other computing environments. The foundations of both computing and internetworking, including use of the domain name system to facilitate recalling IP addresses, have therefore been rooted in a location-centric mindset; data and other information in digital form is counted on to be accessible at a location and, for the most part, is immobile. Thus, the broadly accepted view that such information cannot be addressed directly through a persistent and unique address but must instead be referenced via a computer address followed by a data pathway within that computational environment.

This method of naming, storing, and moving digital information has become increasingly problematic in the face of trends such as mobile computing, data-producing smart 'things', increasing size and volume of data files, and decreasing costs for both bandwidth and storage. More data is being stored, in more formats, for more widely varied uses than ever before. Information and analytics have become commonly traded commodities and are often moved across trust and privacy boundaries, touching multiple administrative domains. Data pathways are becoming increasingly complex and increasingly vulnerable to loss of availability, integrity, or confidentiality.

Additionally, the role of a client of data may determine the nature of access. For example, in manufacturing precision and control are critical, access to read and write data are highly constrained. The relationship between controller and actuator nodes is often termed "tightly-coupled". On the other hand, such a control system may have access to measurement data that might be of value to other CPS clients outside the control system or even outside the CPS domain. It may be of benefit to provide access to at least read such data. This client relationship can be termed "loosely-coupled". From this example, the tight or looseness of the coupling between communicating parties may be based on their respective roles in CPS.

An example of this complexity occurs in the manufacturing domain. Many of today's medium-to-large manufacturing enterprises have multiple lines of business, each with multiple plants each of which contains multiple communication networks that are logically layered. Giving decision makers access to information produced by these plants in a timely manner and in a form normalized for useful understanding is quite a challenge.

The communications networks within a plant often have a hierarchical topology where lower layers become increasingly specialized to meet requirements of the manufacturing functions and systems they support and the conditions in which they operate. The communications equipment in these lower layers is considered manufacturing equipment which has a long lifecycle and is expensive to take offline; thus it is rarely replaced or upgraded. The figure below (from ChemicalProcessing.com) shows a simplified view of a topology of networks for a process plant in the continuous process industry. Much of the production equipment and sensors that produce manufacturing data reside at the bottom of this hierarchy. This equipment is infrequently replaced, leading to a set of equipment that is diverse in type, era, and technology.

Figure 14: Simplified Topology of Networks for a Chemical Plant

Typically, data from production equipment must flow through its supporting specialized
networks upward to reach the enterprise network where business applications support
corporate decision making. Such data is typically refined and digested to produce a smaller
aggregate result. The raw data itself, however, is being increasingly found to be important for
manufacturing and business intelligence, once characterized and transferred. Various
approaches are being investigated to achieve more timely and easy access to this data. These
approaches include: (1) using machine-to-machine technologies and standards to connect
equipment or specialized equipment networks directly to corporate clouds and (2) adapting
elements of ubiquitous network technologies to factory networks while maintaining
performance characteristics such as determinism, availability, security, and robustness that are
needed to insure safe and proper operations. While hierarchies won't disappear, plant
architectures will slowly become more homogeneous and provide a common means for
collection of data from lower layers. Challenges lie in avoiding adverse impacts on the
performance of production systems and networks, in providing confidentiality of data (at and
after collection), and in providing means to normalize and merge diverse data such that it
provides correct views of an entire portion of an enterprise. The expected lifespan of capital
assets, issues of safety and availability, and many characteristics required for manufacturing
control networks also apply in other domains.

2176   Approaches, technologies, or architectural elements that address data integration problems in
2177   many or all domains of cyber-physical systems will have a broader and longer impact than those
2178   that apply narrowly. Two standards that seek to provide a comprehensive solution to data
2179   integration are: the Digital Object (DO) Architecture [88] and Recommendation ITU-T X.1255
2180   [87]. They represent a basic architectural foundation whereby mobile programs, smart
2181   applications and services, and devices of various kinds involved in managing information in
2182   digital form can exchange information on the location and provenance of data. Also of note is
2183   the recent establishment of an infrastructure to manage the evolution and deployment of this
2184   DO Architecture globally [124].

2185   ### 4.2.2.2.2 Example

2186   An embedded-control boiler system that has been in service for decades is being migrated into
2187   an IT infrastructure through a new capability. Previously, the data generated from this system
2188   was generated, stored, and could be accessed by known parties using locally known
2189   infrastructure through set data paths. Now this data must be made accessible globally, for use
2190   in unknown and potentially complex systems, through unknown infrastructure. A tool is
2191   required that would enable such transactions or operations.

2192   The simplest method of storing and locating data in this scenario employs a repository that is
2193   part of a secure cloud computing service that can be uniformly accessed by any number of
2194   authorized third parties. This may present challenges to data privacy and ownership as once the
2195   data moves outside of the originating entity's infrastructure, it becomes subject to the cloud
2196   computing service provider's trust framework. In addition, if the originator wants to move the
2197   data from one service to another, the data pathway changes and must be changed with all
2198   accessing parties as well. Credentials may also have to change.

2199   The originating entity might instead choose to host the data in their own infrastructure for
2200   better privacy; however, this introduces the same kind of complexities as described above, and
2201   may increase security and privacy concerns. As the data ages, originators might need to move
2202   old data into storage or destroy it altogether. Network locations and naming conventions may
2203   change over time as the originator's system evolves. Abstraction can be used to limit the
2204   amount of manual work required to maintain data in such a scenario; however, this increases
2205   the complexity of initial setup. All these factors increase the complexity of maintaining
2206   persistent data pathways for accessing parties and present major challenges to efficiently
2207   realizing value from the data. The resulting inability of users to store and manage their own
2208   data is a challenge for maintaining an open, competitive, secure, and privacy-enhancing data
2209   marketplace.

2210   ### 4.2.2.2.3 Discussion of relevant standards

2211   **Modern web standards and practices** provide many tools for describing, fusing, sharing and
2212   accessing distributed heterogeneous data (see Christian Bizer, Tom Heath, and Tim Berners-
2213   Lee, "Linked Data – The Story So Far" [91]. The standard web infrastructure and protocols [92]
2214   provide a means for accessing and sharing distributed data. Any kind of element can be
2215   considered a resource and named using an internationalized resource identifier (IRI) following

2216 guidelines in the standards and practices associated with linked data. These standards include
2217 the Resource Description Framework (RDF) [93]and the Web Ontology Language [94] for
2218 describing the data (i.e. these are languages for metadata), formats for encoding the data and
2219 related metadata for sharing and fusing [95], and a protocol and language called the SPARQL
2220 Protocol and RDF Query Language [96] for merging (via SPARQL endpoints) and querying the
2221 data. These standards and approaches have been used to integrate industrial data in the
2222 electric power industry, oil drilling industry, and the manufacturing shop floor among others.

2223 **Digital entity data model:** This is a standardized approach that makes use of components of an
2224 infrastructure that are distributed and interoperable with each other in practice [87] [88]. It is
2225 compatible with existing Internet standards.

4.2.2.3   Data-driven interactions between dependent and independent cyber physical systems

4.2.2.3.1 Overview

2229 For effective and controlled data interaction to occur between the various elements of a
2230 particular CPS system, roles, procedures, rights, and permissions of the humans who create and
2231 manage each system must be defined. These humans will ultimately be responsible to setup,
2232 manage and maintain both the cyber and physical components of such systems.

2233 The primary challenge then, is to develop a set of definitions that is comprehensive and
2234 unambiguous, so that interactions between systems can be appropriately described and
2235 standardized. The multiple dimensions involved are discussed herein.

2236 As it regards data-driven interactions between dependent and independent cyber physical
2237 systems, for clarity the author identifies three sub-sections (actors, roles and permissions).

2238 *ACTORS*: While any particular CPS instance may involve different *actors*, they will generally fall
2239 into three categories:

1. Those who manage the data elements; (*Data Mangers*)

2. Operations/Production personnel who interact at some level with a CPS element; (*Operations Staff*)

3. Governance, Risk and Compliance (GRC) personnel who manage the various security and governance elements that may be required; (*GRC Staff*)

These *Actors* will interact with each other based upon their defined *roles (see below)*, with each role consisting of a series of *permissions* that will govern such interaction.

2247 *ROLES* of actors:

Data Managers will be responsible to create the processes that will manage all data elements that initiate an action to, or are the result of an action from, a CPS device. Data Managers' roles will include program development, testing and deployment, database management and data analysis management.

2252   *Operations Staff* will be responsible for the physical devices that are employed as well as
2253   those that perform the actual human tasks that may be inclusive in any set of managed
2254   processes.

2255   *GRC Staff* will be responsible to define and manage all processes and rules that may be
2256   required to meet governance and oversight standards that apply to certain processes.

2257 **PERMISSIONS**

2258   Permissions will be established for each role of each actor and will govern the actions
2259   that each actor will be responsible for.

2260   The following permissions and their associated definitions will be present in most CPS
2261   systems:

2262   •   Define interaction points between devices
2263   •   Initiate specific interaction points between devices
2264   •   Monitor interaction points between devices
2265   •   View Data
2266   •   Modify Data
2267   •   Create new workflows
2268   •   Import Data from other sources
2269   •   Export Data to other sources

2270 *Control Processes and Procedures* - The actual control processes and procedures must be clearly
2271 defined. Some examples of these processes and procedures include:

2272   •   *Interaction points between devices* - CPS devices, whether dependent or independent,
2273   will need precise parameters by which they can interconnect. This may vary even with
2274   the same device, based on what other input/output is being employed for any particular
2275   instance.
2276   •   *Initiate specific interaction points between devices* - Once the interaction points have
2277   been established there must be a trigger, or event, which initiates the ensuing
2278   process(s). In a dependent CPS device, the triggered data event will most likely begin
2279   once the output of its dependent source begins transmission. In an independent CPS
2280   device that initiation will range from simple 'human' kick-off to timing devices that auto-
2281   start the independent device.[8]
2282   •   *Monitor interaction points between devices* - It might be argued that this is a
2283   combination of 'Presence' and other factors defined below, but nonetheless procedures

---

[8] From a pure definition standpoint it must be determined if such an action makes the 'independent' device a 'dependent' device, as its function is 'dependent' on the stated action.

2284		must be clearly defined that continuously monitor these interaction points to ensure
2285		that they are reporting and functioning as required for each specific interaction.
2286	•	*View Data* - Define which actors are given access to specific data sets.
2287	•	*Modify Data* - Define which actors have the authority to modify data once transmitted. [9]
2288	•	*Import Data from other sources* - Define which actors have the authority to import data
2289		to other systems or databases.
2290	•	*Export Data to other sources* - Define which actors have the authority to export data to
2291		other systems or databases.
2292	•	*Create* workflow for each component process - The fact that there will be differences in
2293		precisely how each component process occurs or interacts necessitates clearly defined
2294		workflows so that consistency is maintained regardless the origin of any particular
2295		process. A critical companion of each 'flow' must be an audit trail that is never allowed
2296		to be modified or deleted at any point. Unless such an absolute audit trail is in place, it
2297		will be impossible to determine with certainty what may have occurred should any such
2298		component procedure fail or be compromised in any way.
2299	•	*Sanitize data to conform with regulatory and privacy requirements* - Owing to the
2300		magnitude of 'big data' that may be produced by CPS devices, there may be a need to
2301		sanitize data to remove extraneous elements that result during specific operations. Any
2302		such 'sanitizing' must be strictly controlled, including which actors/devices may perform
2303		such action and a requirement that all actions must be instantly and permanently
2304		archived in a way that prevents tampering after the fact.
2305	•	*Interact with other data sources* - CPS devices may need to interact with other non-CPS
2306		sources of data, such as an on-line security check of personnel. Such interaction may be
2307		automated, or conducted by humans. The procedures and methodologies must be
2308		clearly defined and data-maps must pre-established for consistency between such
2309		sources.
2310	•	*Report outcomes to stakeholders/actors* - As cited in the example below, there must be
2311		defined procedures and process by which each actor/stakeholder interacts with the
2312		output data. In certain instances it may be simple reporting for archiving purposes,
2313		while in other instances notification may need to be immediate and redundant if
2314		mission-critical actions are required.
2315	•	*Request Permission to Modify/Delete Data* - Define the process by which individual users
2316		may initiate a request for their ability to modify/delete data, including which specific
2317		sets of data to which the permission applies. Any such action must be strictly controlled
2318		and instantly and permanently archived for future auditability.
2319	•	*Define Rights and Permissions* –Strict controls must be emplaced that determine the
2320		rights and permissions that each actor may be granted or restricted to. These
2321		determinations must include not only audit trails, but multi-level redundancy in

---

[9] Precise audit trails must be in place for compliance and regulatory oversight permission be granted to modify viewed or transmitted data in any way.

2322	managing these processes and procedures to ensure compliance and enable regulatory
2323	oversight. Rights will include, but not be limited to: View Data Only; View and Suggest
2324	Data Modification; and, View and Modify Data

2325 Finally, various mechanisms must be developed and specified to ensure that these processes
2326 are implemented correctly and reliably. Examples of these mechanisms include:

2327 • Assure that all required CPS devices are functional
2328 • Assure that all required CPS devices are in place to monitor their intended functions
2329 • Assure that data is bring transmitted in the form and format needed
2330 • Establish Trust Factors

2331 4.2.2.3.2 Example

2332 The following illustrative example discusses how various CPS devices will interact to improve
2333 security to help manage the procedures and processes to control the safety of the more than
2334 6,000,000 shipping containers that enter US ports annually [110].

2335 While this example represents a potential comprehensive end-to-end solution, the author
2336 recognizes that it will be impossible to 'boil the ocean' in an attempt to reach all of the stated
2337 goals as a single project.

2338 Therefore, this project must be divided into smaller subsets that will be effective on their own,
2339 while leading to a full implementation over some undefined period of time. Given the
2340 importance of securing our ports and the dramatic increase of the rhetoric of terrorist efforts to
2341 create a major adverse event in the US, it cannot be understated that substantive changes to
2342 the system must begin or such an event will become likely, rather than theoretical.
2343
2344 A suggested roadmap of some of these iterative steps will follow the example detail that
2345 follows below:

2346 • There exist multiple vulnerability points from the time that a shipment originates in a
2347   foreign country until that shipment arrives at its final US destination.
2348 • In this case, the manufacturing point of origin is the primary point of vulnerability where
2349   goods can be tampered with, or hazardous materials can be packaged and concealed as
2350   the product is being prepared for shipment.
2351 • RFID tags could be placed on each item and locator tags then placed on each pallet used
2352   to load a container to track the movement of all items. An assigned freight supervisor
2353   will monitor the loading of the shipping container, assuring that each item has a RFID
2354   tag. As each RFID tag is attached a resultant scan will transmit the data to a secure
2355   storage system.
2356 • Finally, the supervisor will place a Digital GPS Tracking device within the container and
2357   secure that container with a digital seal that will instantly report any tampering to the
2358   secure storage system cited above. All associated and/or resultant actions will result in
2359   that data being transmitted to a Cloud database or other monitoring system.
2360 • Standard screening inspections of the shipping container at port of exit are then

2361　　　　　　　performed using devices such as a gas chromatograph or mass spectrometer working
2362　　　　　　　through container air vents to ensure that no explosives or harmful chemicals are
2363　　　　　　　present.
2364　　　• These CPS devices will instantly upload data to a central data repository that will alarm
2365　　　　　　　should any negative feedback result using the Digital GPS Tracking device mounted
2366　　　　　　　inside or attached to the container.
2367　　　• If final packaging and consolidation was not performed in the factory as described
2368　　　　　　　above, it will usually take place at a warehouse or staging area which prepares the
2369　　　　　　　product shipment for truck or rail transport to the port. At this stage, illicit activity can
2370　　　　　　　occur while products are being consolidated into larger shipping loads, and while being
2371　　　　　　　trucked or railed to their maritime port of debarkation. Constant surveillance within the
2372　　　　　　　warehouse facility, final load inspection, and employee background checks for both
2373　　　　　　　warehouse and transport personnel are effective to improve security. As a prepared
2374　　　　　　　load is being transported, a truck can easily be diverted from its given route, providing
2375　　　　　　　the opportunity to tamper with the shipment. The use of Global Positioning System
2376　　　　　　　(GPS) technology gives transportation management the ability to better track adherence
2377　　　　　　　to routes. Truck drivers often have broad discretion over their routes, and are subject to
2378　　　　　　　last-minute changes.
2379　　　• Freight dock supervisors will constantly monitor the RFID tags of each piece of freight or
2380　　　　　　　pallet to ensure that it remains on its proper path.
2381　　　• These RFID devices will instantly upload data to a central data repository that will alarm
2382　　　　　　　should deviation from established routes occur for any tagged piece of freight.
2383　　　• Once the container is at sea, procedures must be in place to prevent tampering.
2384　　　　　　　Containers typically do not have a uniform seal or any way to exhibit obvious signs of
2385　　　　　　　tampering. Ocean carrier personnel may not routinely check containers for seals or signs
2386　　　　　　　of container tampering while onboard. Container ships often stop at various seaports to
2387　　　　　　　unload and load containers. The container ship's transits through various routes and
2388　　　　　　　ports pose different levels of security risks
2389　　　• A digital tampering device combines a covert Assisted GPS tracking & sensing device
2390　　　　　　　with a re- usable electronic seal that can be affixed to a conveyance door. The GPS
2391　　　　　　　tracker can be hidden within a pallet. This system is web based, so when a seal is
2392　　　　　　　compromised, the GPS device sends the event and location information to the
2393　　　　　　　stakeholder for immediate action. This system can be used for cross border or domestic
2394　　　　　　　trailer tracking using cellular and web based technology.
2395　　　• As above, this CPS device will instantly upload data to a central data repository that will
2396　　　　　　　alarm should any tampering occur.

2397　　Once the container arrives at the Port of Entry the shipping containers may be at risk of
2398　　tampering, especially if they must sit for extended periods of time before being staged and
2399　　loaded onto a cargo ship. Terminal operators may not routinely check containers for seals or
2400　　signs of container tampering so a device such as is described above will help to further ensure
2401　　the integrity of each container.

2402   Re-conceptualizing basic legal documentation in the maritime industry, in particular *bills of*
2403   *lading,* may also serve to enhance security and reliability across various related industries such
2404   as shipping, banking, and insurance. Where unique persistent identifiers are associated with
2405   information structured as digital entities (aka digital objects), it is possible to move beyond
2406   static information and create more dynamic data structures. As an example, if a storm occurs at
2407   sea, and a container is swept into the ocean, video information captured at the time of its
2408   lading when compared to conditions at the time the container broke loose may be used to
2409   identify possible negligence in strapping down the cargo; and the relevant insurance companies
2410   may be notified as appropriate [89][117].

2411   *4.2.2.3.2.1 Suggested order of the first two iterative projects*

2412   PHASE 1

2413   A. Standard screening inspections of the shipping container at the port of exit are performed
2414   using devices such as a gas chromatograph or mass spectrometer working through container air
2415   vents to ensure that no explosives or harmful chemicals are present.

2416   B: Place a Digital GPS Tracking device within the container that will track that container's
2417   movements so that any diversion of previously specified routes will cause an instant
2418   notification to appropriate authorities.

2419   C: Once the inspection is completed, secure that container with a digital seal that will instantly
2420   report any tampering to the secure storage system. All associated and/or resultant actions will
2421   result in that data being transmitted to a Cloud database or other monitoring system.

2422   PHASE 2

2423   A. RFID tags could be placed on each item and locator tags then placed on each pallet   used to
2424   load a container to track the movement of all items. An assigned freight supervisor will monitor
2425   the loading of the shipping container, assuring that each item has a RFID tag. As each RFID tag is
2426   attached, a resultant scan will transmit the data to secure storage system.

2427   B: As in Phase 1.C above: Once the inspection is completed, secure that container with a digital
2428   seal that will instantly report any tampering to the secure storage system. All associated and/or
2429   resultant actions will result in that data being transmitted to a Cloud database or other
2430   monitoring system.

2431   Instituting these two phases will dramatically improve the possibility of spotting or preventing a
2432   major adverse event berfore it becomes a disaster.

2433   4.2.2.3.3 Discussion of relevant standards

2434   There are few relevant standards that apply to this aspect of CPS Data Interoperability.
2435   However, the above-referenced example [110] was required to comply with a variety of other
2436   applicable standards. These standards include:

2437   • Department of Homeland Security, US Customs and Border Protection, Container

2438	Security Initiative (CSI) program [110]
2439	• Department of Homeland Security, US Customs and Border Protection, C-TPAT (Customs
2440	Trade Partnership Against Terrorism) program [111]

2438   Security Initiative (CSI) program [110]

2439   • Department of Homeland Security, US Customs and Border Protection, C-TPAT (Customs
2440   Trade Partnership Against Terrorism) program [111]

2441   • Department of Homeland Security, US Customs and Border Protection, Bonded
2442   Warehouse Manual for CBP Officers and Bonded Warehouse Proprietors [112]

2443   • Department of Homeland Security, US Customs and Border Protection, *Amendment to*
2444   *the Current Reporting Requirements for the Ultimate Consignee at the Time of Entry or*
2445   *Release*, [113]

2446   • Department of Homeland Security, US Customs and Border Protection , *International*
2447   *Carrier Bonds for Non-Vessel Operating Common Carriers (NVOCCs)* [118]

2448   4.2.2.3.4 Summary Analysis

2449   Data-driven interactions between dependent and interdependent CPS require a precise
2450   unambiguous set of definitions to describe and regulate these interactions. Some of the
2451   needed definitions include roles of actors, control processes and procedures, and
2452   monitoring mechanisms. There may be an opportunity to describe and standardize these
2453   definitions to enable robust interactions between dependent and interdependent CPS.

2454   **4.2.2.4 Privacy-protecting data infrastructures (the ubiquitous nature of IoT/CPS creates the**
2455   **potential for data in these environments to be intrusive)**

2456   4.2.2.4.1 Overview

2457 Protecting the privacy of the humans, businesses, nation states, non-profit institutions, and
2458 other entities involved in a complex CPS is an increasingly difficult proposition as data is being
2459 produced in greater volumes, from a greater variety of sources. Complex proprietary data
2460 infrastructures have combined to make the overall data infrastructure more opaque, and data
2461 access controls vary dramatically as the number of vendors and products that produce data in a
2462 CPS grow into the thousands. Data is often 'mined' in ways that don't currently require a user's
2463 explicit permission. Data storage is increasingly moving away from the users that own the data
2464 and is being centralized in third-party 'cloud' servers. Movement of data often includes multiple
2465 third party brokers or aggregators. Data 'leakage' is often a side effect of data collection (e.g.,
2466 an observer can use appliance data to determine if a user is at home). Ironically, attempting to
2467 impose access control and integrity protections can actually serve to decrease user privacy as
2468 the authenticating information, which is stockpiled with increasing numbers of security
2469 administrators, grows.

2470 Lack of a uniform way to identify, secure, store, and access data across proprietary system
2471 boundaries has made it difficult for users and institutions to effectively manage their privacy.
2472 Indeed, companies such as Google have recently made it clear to regulators in places such as
2473 the EU that, given today's infrastructure, it is virtually impossible to give a user the ability to be
2474 'forgotten' in the internet.

2475 The release of personal information, even to support the normal functioning of a system (e.g.,
2476 the provision of services individuals request) can still raise privacy risks. These risks could

2477 include stigmatization of the individual or loss of trust from the unanticipated revelation of
2478 personal information or from the release of inaccurate information. Thus, any standard or
2479 implementation needs to incorporate design requirements and privacy-enhancing controls to
2480 support the protection of privacy and civil liberties in the developing CPS ecosystem. User
2481 management of the release of attributes is one such control.

2482 Although user control is important, individuals are not always in the best position to mitigate all
2483 privacy risks.

2484 Therefore any potential approach should include design requirements and controls that do not
2485 rely solely on user management. Requirements that provide the capability for claims to be
2486 derived instead of releasing actual values can limit the unnecessary disclosure of personal
2487 information. For example, if an online credential can get a teenager into a movie theater, the
2488 only exposure necessary is that the teenage is older than seventeen. Full birthdate, even birth
2489 year, is not needed. Metadata should also have privacy enhancing controls. For example, if
2490 'over 17' is asserted, the implementation should consider that a 'valid DMV' asserted that fact,
2491 not that 'the Virginia DMV' asserted it, causing unnecessary data leakage. The objective is to
2492 consider the full range of privacy risks and appropriate mitigation strategies that can be
2493 incorporated into executable, implemented systems, and not just rely on manual, management
2494 policies.

2495 4.2.2.4.2 Example

2496 An advanced utility grid is using data from millions of syncrophasers, heat sensors, vibration
2497 sensors, and other data production points to balance power generation against system load
2498 through "sense, actuate, and control" CPS systems. Sources of data generation in this
2499 environment include power generation assets owned by a variety of vendors, Independent
2500 Service Operators (ISOs), public distribution infrastructures, to local municipal infrastructures,
2501 to right inside the consumer's home.

2502 The information collected comes from a variety of different sources, through a variety of
2503 infrastructures, and via a variety of different market pathways. Consumer data such as power
2504 consumption information from appliance vendors may be used to estimate potential load on
2505 the grid but can also "leak" information such as when a person is at home, what specific
2506 electricity-consuming activities the person is engaging in, and even what media a person is
2507 consuming on their devices. Asset operators may expose proprietary operational information,
2508 such as which assets are utilized in certain scenarios and how assets are being utilized and
2509 managed, just by providing data to central aggregation/analytics points. Even public
2510 information may be collected and analyzed. For example social media surrounding popular
2511 sporting events that may give a hint of load spikes to the grid, but may also reveal information
2512 about individual participants in the aggregated data.
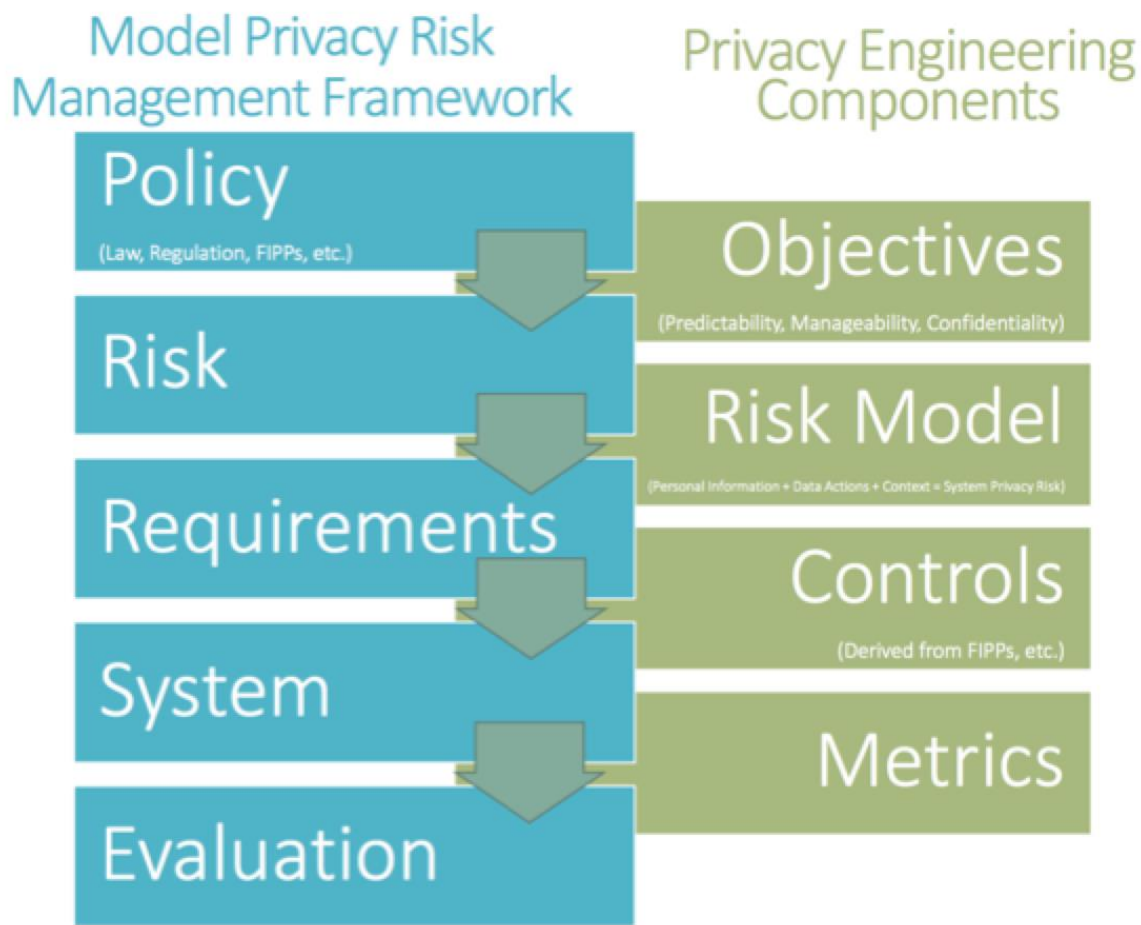
2513 A user - whether institutional or individual - who wishes to protect their privacy in such a
2514 system of systems may have a very difficult time simply locating all the different collection
2515 points and data stores that track their usage patterns, and may not even be aware of the
2516 individual data collection practices of the vendors involved. A user in such a scenario has very

2517 little expectation of privacy and very little capability to control what information of theirs is
2518 being shared with whom, and for what purpose.

2519 ### 4.2.2.4.3 Discussion of relevant standards

2520 To truly enhance privacy in the conduct of online transactions, the Fair Information Practice
2521 Principles [139], must be universally and consistently adopted and applied in the CPS
2522 Ecosystem. The FIPPs are the widely accepted framework of defining principles to be used in
2523 the evaluation and consideration of systems, processes, or programs that affect individual
2524 privacy.

2525 However, the FIPPS may not be enough when engineering automated systems. As such, NIST, in
2526 a public and private partnership, is exploring "Privacy Engineering" methodologies to integrate
2527 privacy-preserving controls directly into systems as opposed to depending solely on
2528 documented paper policy. As illustrated in the following graphic, the FIPPS provides the
2529 baseline input to an overall privacy engineering methodology, but is not the sole tool used to
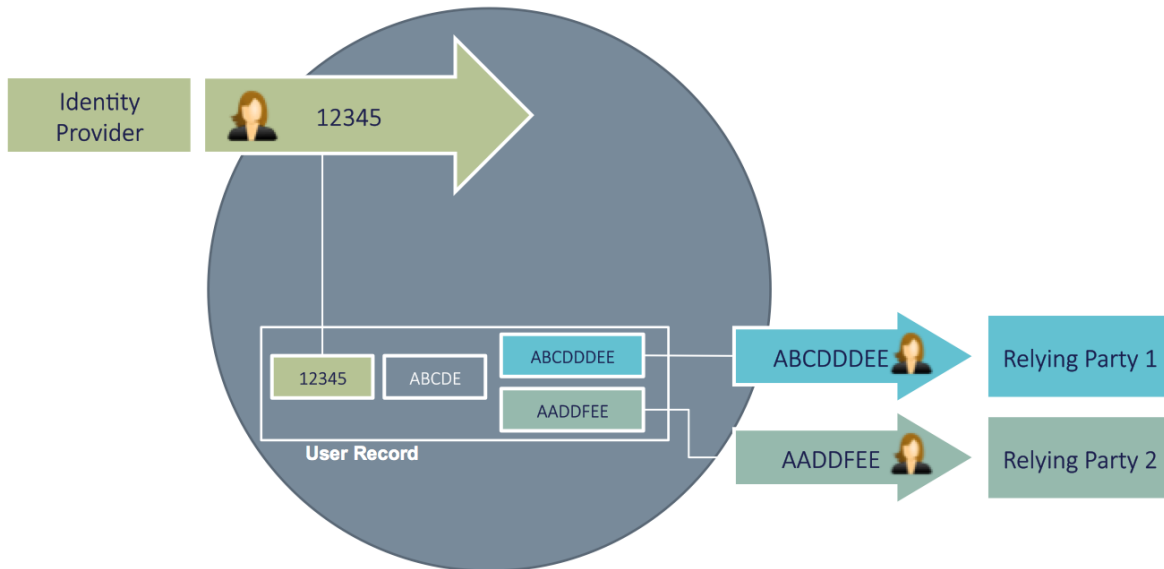2530 impact effective privacy management.

2531

2532 **Figure 15: Continuous Refinement of Privacy Risk Management**

2533 These concepts are under continuous refinement, but could serve as another data point in CPS
2534 efforts to engineer privacy directly into systems that handle potential personal information.

2535 Specifications like OAuth, OpenID Connect, and User Managed Access (UMA) allow explicit user
2536 control over information release. During transactions governed by these specifications, where a
2537 third party is requesting information, the user is required to consent prior to disclosure. Fine-
2538 grained user controls are possible that allow individuals to manage consent in a myriad of ways.
2539 For example, a user can allow one-time release, white list entities where release doesn't
2540 require consent, turn consent on/off for an individual datum, or revoke consent for any or all
2541 previously authorized entities. Emerging concepts such as Personal Data Stores (PDS) can and
2542 should influence attribute standards and should be built upon existing standards that give users
2543 explicit control and choice over the information they share.

2544 Other approaches include, but are not limited to, cryptographic profiles that include zero-
2545 knowledge assertions such that intermediaries or brokers cannot see attribute values, and
2546 design requirements that limit the building of user profiles by preventing identity providers
2547 from knowing the consuming relying parties. Commonly known as double or triple blind, this
2548 latter approach is not codified in any singular standard, but is becoming a de-facto
2549 implementation technique to limit traceability of users online. Figure 16 is a data instance
2550 diagram of a possible double-blind scheme.

2551

2552 **Figure 16: Double-blind Authentication Scheme**

2553 This model is designed specifically to ensure that privacy requirements of anonymity,
2554 unlinkability and unobservability are built in from the start. However, without the appropriate
2555 cryptography, this model allows user information to flow freely through the broker depicted by
2556 the gray circle. Although great care is taken to generate pseudonymous identifiers throughout
2557 the system, any personal information provided by the identity provider needs to be encrypted
2558 in a manner that keeps the broker from viewing information. This is simple in traditional PKI

2559 systems where the source system (the IDP) encrypts the data for the destination system (the
2560 RPs) using the RP public key. Yet, traditional PKI breaks the design requirements of anonymity,
2561 unlinkability and unobservability because knowing which public key to use means the IDP
2562 knows where the user is going. Open, tested, and approved cryptography algorithms must be
2563 used to keep attributes encrypted without exposing the user destination to the IDP. Such
2564 cryptographic techniques are not yet available in common use. Finally, the broker is in an
2565 extreme position of power, as well as being a prime attack vector for those who wish to do
2566 harm. Automated compensating controls, in addition to paper policy (contracts, laws,
2567 regulations, etc.), are still under development to reduce or eliminate the vulnerabilities of the
2568 double-blind, broker-centric architecture.

2569 **4.2.3   Traditional data interoperability issues**

2570 **4.2.3.1   Data Models, Relationships between Data and Data Type**

2571 4.2.3.1.1 Overview

2572 Terminology has evolved from the ANSI notion of data modeling that described three types of
2573 data schema (or model): a conceptual schema, a logical schema, and a physical schema. Often,
2574 the key distinction now is between data models and information models. The discussion below
2575 is largely derived from a presentation by Ed Barkmeyer [122] to the Ontolog Forum in 2007,
2576 though there are other sources that similarly distinguish data models from information models
2577 such as RFC3444 [123] entitled "On the Difference between Information Models and Data
2578 Models"

2579 Data models and information models differ both in nature and purpose.

2580 *Data models* relate data to data. They support software implementations and organize data for
2581 access, encoding, or processing. Their classifiers (i.e. primary language constructs) describe the
2582 structure and type of the data.

2583 *Information models* relate things to other things, as well as things to information about those
2584 things. These models are used to support a set of business processes or describe a domain and
2585 organize information for human comprehension. They use classifiers to collect properties.
2586 Transformation rules often exist for information modeling formalisms to data modeling
2587 formalisms to enable generation of data models from information models.

2588 *Semantic models* (many of which are called "ontologies") are information models that are
2589 meant for machine "comprehension". These models use information to classify things.
2590 Semantic models are often constructed using knowledge representation methods, languages,
2591 and technologies. Such languages are sufficiently formal to support machine reasoning that
2592 provides this comprehension. Examples of inferences this can support include: revealing
2593 relationships between elements of independently authored ontologies or data sets (classifying
2594 both types and things), determining the logical consistency of a model, and determining the
2595 satisfiability of particular elements of a model (i.e. whether or not it is possible for any instance
2596 to exist that satisfies all the constraints of its type).

2597 A way to distinguish these different kinds of models is by what their classifiers classify and how
2598 they do it. If the main classifier in a modeling language describes a data structure (such as an
2599 Element in XML Schema) then it is a data modeling language; if it describes properties
2600 associated with an entity (such as attributes and associations for a class in UML or relations to
2601 an entity in ER diagrams) then it is an information modeling language.

2602 As one moves up this spectrum, the models become less prescriptive and more descriptive.
2603 Semantic models have flexibility that is quite useful for integrating information, but data
2604 models have the specificity needed for insuring its integrity for use in implementations of
2605 critical systems, thus both are useful for data integration in CPSs.

2606 An obvious goal of data exchange is conveyance of understanding from the data source to a
2607 destination user of the data. There has been much work on defining interoperability and
2608 understanding; it has been developed from very theoretical first principles to quite practical
2609 terms. Some examples can be found in the Web Ontology standards from the WC3 [119][120].

2610 This section describes the three key dimensions that allow conveyance of understanding. Note
2611 that other aspects of data interoperability are covered in other parts of section 4.2.3, but this
2612 one deals with the data itself.

2613 The first subsection describes the concept of data models (sometimes called semantic models
2614 or information models) and how they typically scoped and described.

2615 The second section describes metadata as data related to other data, outlines the major kinds
2616 of metadata used in the library community and how these kinds relate to our concerns,
2617 describes the importance of metadata to data interoperability for CPS, and enumerates some
2618 things that may need to be done with respect to metadata standards to enable data
2619 interoperability across CPS.

2620 The third section describes data type and structure.

2621 ### 4.2.3.1.2 Data Models

2622 "A message to mapmakers: Highways are not painted red, rivers don't have county lines
2623 running down the middle, and you can't see the contour lines on a mountain." [Kent, William,
2624 updated by Steve Hoberman. "Data & Reality: A Timeless Perspective on Perceiving and
2625 Managing Information in Our Imprecise World." Westfield, NJ: Technics Publications, 2012.
2626 Print]

2627 The above tongue-in-cheek quote begins the 1978 preface to William Kent's classic book on
2628 data modeling, *Data and Reality*, and shows that everyone understands data modeling to a
2629 certain degree. Reducing, for the moment, the nice distinctions made above among data,
2630 information, and semantic modeling to a single concept, we can address the general challenge
2631 with modeling, which is the difficulty of mapping some subset of the real world, including
2632 cyber-physical systems, onto a conceptual structure that allows us to more easily understand
2633 and/or manipulate that real world subset, within certain constraints. Those constraints include
2634 the limits of the modeling language used, i.e., what can and cannot be expressed using the

2635 language, and the difficulty of capturing all of the relevant information. Furthermore, even
2636 using the same modeling language, multiple individuals can easily create variant conceptual
2637 structures describing the same real world subset. With this in mind, the relevance of data
2638 modeling to data interoperability is quite clear. Data captured from a given cyber-physical
2639 system will be structured according to a certain model and that model will be constrained by
2640 the modeling language used, by the level of granularity of the data collected, and, now going
2641 back to the distinctions among data, information, and semantic models described above, the
2642 basic type of modeling being done. Combining data streams from multiple cyber-physical
2643 systems at multiple times structured according to multiple data models using multiple
2644 approaches to structuring the data is a specific and challenging subset of the general and well-
2645 known problem of making sense of heterogeneous data sets.

2646 Approaching specific data interoperability problems in CPS will require understanding the data
2647 modeling, or even lack of modeling, that has resulted in the available data structured or
2648 presented as it is. As noted elsewhere in this document, a clear requirement for data
2649 interoperability among cyber-physical systems is that many cyber-physical systems are legacy
2650 systems that must be accommodated in any data interoperability scenario and that clean slate
2651 solutions ignoring that legacy are unacceptable.

2652 It is tempting to compare modeling approaches to each other and to favor one over another,
2653 but that ignores both the issue of legacy systems and the even more basic fact that different
2654 situations and different points of view require different approaches to modeling and no single
2655 solution fits all cases. Contrast, for example, OMG's UML (Unified Modeling Language) and
2656 W3C's OWL (Web Ontology Language). Both are widely used, historically by separate
2657 communities for different purposes, both are appropriate to those purposes, and both can be
2658 used synergistically within the same domain. UML comes out of the software engineering and
2659 more traditional data modeling community while OWL comes more out of the artificial
2660 intelligence community and looks at knowledge representation. One cannot be favored over
2661 the other in general, but each is appropriate to and solidly in place in its own community. It is
2662 beyond the scope of this document to compare modeling approaches but furthering the work
2663 of data interoperability in CPS will require understanding those approaches and the tools that
2664 can help in mapping from one to another.

2665 One issue that will come up over and over in data modeling is the issue of metadata, which is
2666 further discussed below. Data, including data relevant to CPS, goes through a life cycle. At each
2667 stage the difference between data and metadata is not in kind of data but in the relationship of
2668 that data to other data. Thus, what is considered primary data and what is considered
2669 metadata can vary through the life cycle?

2670 Here are some examples of typical names of data sets where this consideration could apply.
2671 These may not be orthogonal depending on the detailed definitions:

2672 • Status – often derived states from other data categories
2673 • Control – actuators and supervisory control points
2674 • Measurements – sensor data

- Settings – set points for algorithms and alarms
- Documentation – manufacturer information, schema references
- Configuration – parameters that bind the device to its system
- Capability – possible degrees of freedom for settings and configuration
- Faults – logs of significant events and problems and their management
- Access management – authorization and authentication information (see privacy and cybersecurity section below)
- Identification – identifiers both traceable and opaque (people, processes, devices and systems); as well as identifiers associated with the digital entities in which such pre-existing identifiers are incorporated for operational purposes.

Note that typically, the ability to communicate these values is often regulated by access rights which include authentication as well as authorizations. This is a type of metadata.

Going back to Bill Kent, in his introduction to Entities:

"As a schoolteacher might say, before we start writing data descriptions let's pause a minute and get our thoughts in order. Before we go charging off to design or use a data structure, let's think about the information we want to represent. Do we have a very clear idea of what that information is like? Do we have a good grasp of the semantic problems involved?"

Paraphrasing that for purposes of thinking about the interoperability of data coming out of different cyber-physical systems, we might ask if we have a very clear idea of the data we are trying to integrate and a good grasp of the semantic problems involved.

4.2.3.1.3 Relationships between Data

In his 1968 dissertation, Philip Bagley may have coined the term "metadata" as data about data. In his Extension of Programming Language Concepts [98], Bagley says: "As important as being able to combine data elements to make composite data elements is the ability to associate explicitly with a data element a second data element which represents data 'about' the first data element. This second data element we might term a 'metadata element'."

The way that a "metadata element" in Bagley's definition relates to the data element it describes can be thought of as a role of the metadata element with respect to the described data element. All it means, then, to say that something is metadata is it that it relates to other data in a particular way. However, communities differ on which relationships constitute a metadata role. In some communities, everything but raw measurements are considered metadata, while in others complex data structures may capture many of the important relationships among data with metadata only providing data about the entire collection.

Types of metadata correspond to different ways that data can relate to other data. The library community makes heavy use of metadata to describe information resources. NISO, the National Information Standards Organization, describes three main types of metadata [121] used in this community that are also important in the information technology realm. These three types are structural, descriptive, and administrative.

2713 According to NISO, "*Structural metadata* indicates how compound objects are put together, for
2714 example, how pages are ordered to form chapters." In the IT realm this type of metadata can
2715 include data models, data type identifiers and descriptions, and models used to describe
2716 structural metadata (aka metamodels). In other words, structural metadata is data about the
2717 containers of data.

2718 NISO asserts that "*Descriptive metadata* describes a resource for purposes such as discovery
2719 and identification. It can include elements such as title, abstract, author, and keywords." This
2720 kind of metadata relates to the nature and identity of the data or the thing the data is
2721 describing.

2722 Finally, NISO asserts that *Administrative metadata* provides information to help manage a
2723 resource, such as when and how it was created, file type and other technical information, and
2724 who can access it. There are several subsets of administrative data; two that are sometimes
2725 listed as separate metadata types are:

2726   – Rights management metadata, which deals with intellectual property rights, and

2727   – Preservation metadata, which contains information needed to archive and
2728   preserve a resource.

2729 In the IT realm administrative metadata will include provenance data as well data on who may
2730 access which information and how.

2731 Metadata may be structured or freeform (e.g. freeform text tags assigned by users to web links,
2732 files or services). Metadata describing metadata is also important to evaluating its use.

2733 Metadata is critical to integrating data across diverse systems and having confidence in the
2734 implications of the results. Structural metadata provides a means to agree on common forms
2735 for exchange or determine commons forms for aggregation. It also provides information on
2736 how to parse the data and assess its integrity (e.g. by its conformity to the structure and rules
2737 specified in its data model). Descriptive metadata supports finding data relevant to a particular
2738 purpose, assessing its veracity, and assessing its compatibility with other data. Administrative
2739 metadata supports assessing freshness, trust, and availability of data, as well as the means of
2740 access and use.

2741 There are many standards for these different kinds of metadata. For data interoperability to
2742 work quickly and safely in cyber-physical systems, one must assess what is needed from each
2743 type of metadata, which metadata standards are in use in different CPS domains, how they
2744 relate, and how they should be extended or narrowed to meet time, availability, and safety
2745 requirements for data interoperability for cooperating cyber-physical systems.

2746 On the other hand, Bagley recognizes that metadata represents the need to be able to
2747 associate explicitly one data set with another. For example, for a control application, the data
2748 might be temperature or energy or relay state. The metadata might be units of measure,
2749 scaling, uncertainty, precision, etc. Additional metadata might include
2750 make/manufacturer/model/serial-number for the sensor monitoring temperature or energy or

2751 for the device having the state or attribute being monitored such as the relay. Yet to an asset
2752 management application the make/manufacturer/model/serial-number is the data.

2753 The use of the term *metadata* may have evolved beyond Bagley's original usage to include
2754 analogous types of data about things such as devices and processes. A device data sheet
2755 typically describes characteristics of a class of device or machine and may be referred to as
2756 device metadata. This is analogous to the role of data type and data models with respect to the
2757 data it describes. Additionally, there may be calibration data associated with a particular device
2758 that is analogous to provenance information on the source and history of data instances. Since
2759 it may be useful to apply the same mechanisms used for managing data about data to these
2760 analogous kinds of data about other types of things, it may be wise to broaden the CPS
2761 interpretation of metadata to include these other uses of the term.

4.2.3.1.4 Data Type

2763 Automated processing of large amounts of data, especially across domains, requires that the
2764 data can be parsed without human intervention. Within a given domain that functionality can
2765 simply be built into the software, e.g., the piece of information that appears in this location is
2766 always a temperature reading in centigrade or, at a different level of granularity, this data set is
2767 structured according to Domain Standard A including base types X, Y, and Z where the base
2768 types are things like temperature readings in centigrade. This knowledge, easily available within
2769 a given domain or a set of closely related organizational groups, can be built into processing
2770 workflows. But outside of that domain or environment the 'local knowledge' approach can
2771 begin to fail and more precision in associating data with the information needed to process it is
2772 required. This also applies across time as well as domains. What is well known today may be
2773 less well-known twenty years hence but age will not necessarily reduce the value of a data set
2774 and indeed may increase it.

2775 We are using the term 'type' here as the characterization of data structure at multiple levels of
2776 granularity, from individual observations up to and including large data sets. Optimizing the
2777 interactions among all of the producers and consumers of digital data requires that those types
2778 be defined and permanently associated with the data they describe. Further, the utility of those
2779 types requires that they be standardized, unique, and discoverable.

2780 Simply listing and describing types in human readable form, say in one or more open access
2781 wikis, is certainly better than nothing, but full realization of the potential of types in automated
2782 data processing requires a common form of machine readable description of types, i.e., a data
2783 model and common expression of that data model. This would not only aid in discoverability
2784 but also in the analysis of relations among types and evaluation of overlap and duplication as
2785 well as possible bootstrapping of data processing in some cases.

2786 Types will be at different levels of granularity, e.g., individual observation, a set of observations
2787 composed into a time series, a set of time series describing a complex phenomenon, and so
2788 forth. The ease of composing lower level, or base, types into more complex composite types
2789 would be an advantage of a well-managed type system.

2790 An immediate and compelling use case for a managed system of types comes directly out of
2791 persistent identifiers (PIDs) for data sets. Accessing a piece of data via a PID, either as a direct
2792 reference or as the result of a search, requires resolving the identifier to get the information
2793 needed to access the data. This information must be understandable by the client, whether
2794 that client is a human or a machine, in order for the client to act on it. For a machine, it must be
2795 explicitly typed. A type registry for PID information types would appear to be an early
2796 requirement for coherent management of scientific data.

2797 Finally, assigning PIDs to types would aid in their management and use. All of the arguments for
2798 using persistent identifiers for important digital information that must remain accessible over
2799 long periods of time will apply equally well to whatever form of records are kept for data types.

2800 A recent effort to codify types, still very much in development, is a Research Data Alliance
2801 (RDA) Working Group on Data Type Registries [137].

4.2.3.2 Identification of type and instance

2803 How do I know what a piece of metadata is referencing? How do I find the metadata for a given
2804 digital entity? What ties all of these things together? And, finally, because we want people and
2805 processes that did not create the data to understand and reuse it, how do I understand them,
2806 and which are key to data interoperability?

2807 Unique, persistent, and resolvable identifiers are essential to managing distributed data in the
2808 Internet and other computational environments. A digital entity that is referenced from outside
2809 its local domain must be uniquely identified and that identifier must be resolvable to allow for
2810 access to relevant and timely state information about the entity, e.g., current location or access
2811 conditions. This allows the identifier for a digital entity to persist over changes in the state of
2812 the entity, i.e., the identifier itself remains constant while the returned state data from a
2813 resolution request can change as needed.

2814 Allotting a persistent identifier for a digital entity and maintaining that identifier for at least as
2815 long as the identified entity exists is a commitment, the success of which depends in the end on
2816 the organization or process that mints and maintains the identifier. Not all entities require this
2817 level of identification. However, an entity which is never referenced from outside of its local
2818 context would still require an identifier for local management purposes, subject only to local
2819 policies and procedures.

2820 The conditions, under which the changes to an existing digital entity are judged to be sufficient
2821 to declare it to be a new entity, and thus requiring a new identifier, are application and domain-
2822 dependent. Moving a data set from one location to another, for example, clearly seems not to
2823 be essential to its identity, as it is still the same data set. Moving a sensor, however, from one
2824 location to another, might be seen as sufficient, as the core identity of a sensor might be seen
2825 as sensor type plus location. An assertion that two things are or are not the same must be
2826 made in the context of 'same for what purpose'.

2827 An identifier may serve as a single point of reference to access a service that provides the
2828 required current state information as part of its service, including perhaps the digital entity

2829 itself. An identifier resolution system can be used as a late binding mechanism to connect
2830 current attributes to entities, e.g., current public key for a person or process.

2831 Such an identifier system needs a method for dealing with fragments or subsets of identified
2832 entities, e.g., seconds N through M of a given video in digital form, where it would be
2833 impractical or impossible to assign unique identifiers for each potential fragment or subset.

2834 Trust is a key issue in identifier resolution and takes multiple forms. On what basis do I trust
2835 that the resolution response received is indeed the response that was sent? On what basis do I
2836 trust that the resolution response reflects the data that was entered in the system by the party
2837 responsible for the identifier? And do I trust the information itself, i.e., on what basis do I trust
2838 the party that stands behind it?

2839 The structure of the identifier string itself is of some importance. Experience has shown that
2840 building semantics into the string, while perhaps useful for minting and administering
2841 identifiers, can be dangerous in that it can tempt people and processes to make assumptions
2842 about the identified entity which are not justified. Any changeable attribute baked into the
2843 identifier itself, as opposed to the changeable record to which it resolves, results in a brittle
2844 identifier, e.g., identifying an entity by its location or ownership when either may change.

2845 Although the TCP protocol was implemented to provide a virtual circuit mechanism, the notion
2846 of end-to-end in the Internet was never a requirement of the early protocol design work
2847 undertaken by Robert Kahn and Vint Cerf. As the Internet moves forward to embrace the so-
2848 called Internet of Things (IoT) [22], however, substantiation of a data "endpoint" is still of some
2849 interest in a scalable, unified data identification system. Also problematic is a location-centric or
2850 owning-entity-centric structure. The core of many challenges in sharing and managing data lies
2851 in our treatment of data entities as second-class entities, existing without continuous and
2852 credentialed identification. This means that we have a paradigm of securing servers, and then
2853 managing access to those servers. A key weakness in today's technological landscape is PKI-
2854 based credentialing systems that don't allow for interoperability across trust domains. The
2855 method of credentialing is therefore an important issue in data interoperability.

2856 There are two distinct classifications of identifiers – traceable and untraceable. The discussion
2857 above provides clear rationales for where traceable and navigable identification schemes are
2858 valuable. The Universally Unique Identifier (UUID) typifies a second class of identifier [127]. A
2859 UUID may be necessary when anonymity is required, often for privacy purposes. Application
2860 requirements must dictate which and when identifiers of each kind, or both, are required.

2861 **4.2.3.3 Data quality and provenance**

2862 ISO/IEC 2382-1 differentiates information from data through the following definitions:

2863 • Information
2864   knowledge concerning objects, such as facts, events, things, processes or ideas,
2865   including concepts, that within a certain context has a particular meaning

2866 • Data
2867 Re-interpretable representation of information in a formalized manner suitable for
2868 communication, interpretation, or processing

2869 ISO 9000 defines:

2870 • quality
2871 degree to which a set of inherent characteristics fulfils requirements

2872 ISO 8000, the international standard for data quality, defines data quality as data that: (1)
2873 references a syntax, and (2) is semantically explicit, and (3) meets stated requirements. By its
2874 very definition quality data is portable data (explicit syntax and explicit semantic encoding).

2875 ISO 22745-30 is the international standard for stating requirements for data in a computer
2876 processable form using an open technical dictionary.

2877 ISO 22745-40 is the international standard for the exchange of characteristic data in a computer
2878 processable form using an open technical dictionary.

2879 ISO 8000 data quality can automatically be assessed by comparing ISO 22745-40 data to an ISO
2880 22745-30 data requirement.

2881 ISO 8000-120, the international standards for quality data with provenance, requires that
2882 provenance be provided for all characteristic values. Provenance is the identifier of the
2883 organization that provided the data, and the date and time the data was extracted. Provenance
2884 must be provided at the data element level, and not at the record or exchange level.

2885 Quality data relies on a concept dictionary for semantics. A concept dictionary will contain the
2886 explicit definition of all encoded concepts to include metadata and code lists (reference data). A
2887 metadata registry typically only includes attributes (name of the characteristic) and their
2888 definitions, but a concept dictionary also includes code lists.

2889 Note: examples of a code list: state code is the characteristic, CA would be a possible value,
2890 however it needs to be defined in a dictionary as CA=California, for example, other examples
2891 include material codes (SS=stainless steel), etc.

2892 **4.2.3.4 Governance**

2893 Data governance[10] is the collection of stated rules, regulations, and policies that govern data.
2894 Data governance is associated with a system of decision rights and accountabilities for
2895 information-related processes, executed according to agreed-upon models which describe who

---

[10] Note that the term Data Governance has little to do with legal and regulatory issues and is mainly concerned
with enterprise-level policies and procedures.

2896 can take what actions with what information, and when, under what circumstances, using what
2897 methods.

2898 Data governance covers all data as shown Figure 17: Taxonomy of data below:

2899

2900 **Figure 17: Taxonomy of data**

2901 Master data is defined as "data held by an organization that describes the entities that are both
2902 independent and fundamental for that organization, and that it needs to reference in order to
2903 perform its transactions. [104]"

2904 Examples of master data include records that describe customers, products, employees,
2905 materials, suppliers, services, shareholders, facilities, equipment, and rules and regulations.

2906 For CPS and data interoperability, the information exchange by the CPS is described as
2907 transaction data that is dependent upon the quality of the master data. A key requirement of
2908 data quality for CPS, in addition to syntactic and semantic definitions, is the notion that the
2909 data is portable; the data is application independent.

2910 **4.2.3.5 Privacy and cybersecurity**

2911 This section discusses the relationship between Cybersecurity and Data Interoperability.

2912 Cybersecurity and privacy are often discussed using measurements of "Confidentiality,
2913 Integrity, and Availability," each holding more or less importance depending on the
2914 environment. Without comparing value, we'll use these anchor points to address traditional
2915 data interoperability issues with Cyber Security.

2916 **Confidentiality** is obviously vital for privacy, as well as for control of information and the
2917 system itself. Control of information can make certain attacks (physical and cyber) on an entity
2918 more difficult to plan and execute successfully. Control of the system itself is vital for data
2919 integrity, which we'll talk about next. Standard solutions to confidentiality involve encryption.
2920 Encryption is only as good as the implementation of its algorithm, key exchange between
2921 parties, and key data storage. If any of these is poorly implemented, an attacker may be able to
2922 compromise the encryption, potentially leading to breach of privacy and/or control of the
2923 system.

2924 **Integrity** of a given system is vital for trusting any of the data or behaviors the system provides.
2925 Attacks (e.g. credential compromise, memory corruption exploit, or man-in-the-middle attack)
2926 that allow for unauthorized modification of the information maintained by the system, or
2927 control of the system jeopardize the value and trustworthiness of the system. For instance, if a
2928 system generates, transports, or interprets sensor data from power equipment in the field to a
2929 control center, modifying that information along the path could lead to disastrous decisions by
2930 the people consuming the information. Likewise, if information about a crop report is
2931 intercepted and modified before being delivered to the agricultural market, decisions would be
2932 made which could destroy an entire portion of our society's food chain.

2933 Typically authentication and authorization are used to ensure correct controls over a system,
2934 and cryptographic integrity checks (aka "digital signatures") ensure data has not been altered
2935 since creation. In addition, most networking layers provide integrity checks, but these are
2936 intended to identify accidental bit-errors, not to keep an attacker from modifying the data.
2937 Authentication is the art of ensuring the identity of an actor on a system. Several common
2938 methods are used to verify the identity of an actor, including shared keys/passwords, and multi-
2939 factor authentication which attempts to make impersonation more difficult. Passwords/shared
2940 keys mean that both sides have some type of pre-shared data. These passwords can be stolen if
2941 stored on a compromised device, and in many cases, they can be guessed and/or cracked
2942 offline. Multi-factor authentication attempts to ensure that the entity has at least two of the
2943 following: knowledge of some pre-shared key, some offline device, or some biometric
2944 evaluation. Multi-factor is currently only good at identifying human entities since it relies on the
2945 interpretation of something that is not network-attached (thus more difficult to compromise),
2946 but the key value of multi-factor is that an attacker must overcome multiple hurdles to
2947 impersonate an entity on the network. Best practices for each of these involve cryptographic
2948 means to verify the identity of a given entity, such that information is not immediately
2949 compromised over a network by an attacker who may be capturing and analyzing the data.

2950 Authorization is ensuring that a particular entity is supposed to be performing an activity. This
2951 verification allows a system to have many verifiable entities, each only allowed to perform
2952 certain tasks. This concept of constraining information on a "need to know" is also known as
2953 the principle of least privileges.

2954 There are numerous methods of verifying that data has not been modified in transit, including
2955 CRC, Checksums, and any given hash (MD5/SHA256/etc.) of the data. However, these methods
2956 only provide protection from accidental modification. An attacker need simply re-<method>
2957 their modified data and pass all checks. For this reason, cryptographic integrity checks (aka
2958 digital signatures) were created to ensure that the calculation of any integrity check was based
2959 on information only maintained by the original sender. This type of check has been integrated
2960 into most common encryption schemes, to ensure both confidentiality and integrity of the
2961 data... assuming no compromise of the information used to sign/encrypt the data.

2962 **Availability** means that a system or data is accessible as needed or desired. This data or system
2963 may provide important information for a given process or may be part of a designed system of
2964 trust. For example, TLS, as used in HTTPS and other encrypted services, uses cryptographic
2965 certificates and a Public Key Infrastructure (PKI). This PKI uses something called a Certificate
2966 Revocation List (CRL), which is often just a web page with a list of certificates that are no longer
2967 trusted. If that CRL is not available when a TLS-enabled service is accessed, known
2968 compromised keys will still be considered valid, because the mechanism required to verify that
2969 a certificate has not been compromised is unavailable. From a process control standpoint, if a
2970 system is unavailable during manufacturing, chemical mixing, power drains, and a myriad of
2971 other physical events, products can be destroyed (or simply not produced), chemicals may
2972 explode, electrical components can be damaged, and otherwise "bad things" can happen. For
2973 this reason, control systems engineers tend to favor Availability over anything else, whereas
2974 common Information Technology (IT) engineers tend to favor Confidentiality and Integrity
2975 primarily and consider Availability more valuable when money and reputation are involved.

2976 Availability is ensured through careful design and use of redundancy. Poor design can leave
2977 many single-points of failure that lead to services and data being unavailable when needed.
2978 Proper design of a system includes sufficiently redundant network connectivity, identifier name
2979 resolution (if necessary), and in many cases, redundant services and data. Services themselves
2980 may be provided behind a load-balancer or use some other fail-over method (which itself then
2981 has redundancy). Data may be served by one of these redundant services, and be mirrored
2982 between different storage media, providing further redundancy and availability. These are
2983 potentially complex solutions which require deep knowledge and understanding of their
2984 technology, which also has to be considered in proper design. Many operational technology
2985 (OT) devices do not have the luxury of redundancy. Many OT devices were designed before
2986 redundancy technology was cost-effective. Redundancy in these legacy systems tends to be
2987 nonstandard and difficult to work with.

2988 Data Interoperability and cybersecurity are significantly intertwined. Cybersecurity requires
2989 that both sides of communication understand the security protocols in use for communications
2990 to take place. This communication is a key part of Availability. Data Interoperability is nothing if

2991 the data is not transmitted and stored securely, which indicates Integrity. What good is data if
2992 you cannot trust it? Data Interoperability does not necessarily require Confidentiality, although
2993 most data valuable enough to require data interoperability is not for prying eyes.

2994 Data terms related to cybersecurity discussed include:

2995 • Certificate Revocation List (CRL)
2996 • Certificates
2997 • Checksum and CRC
2998 • Credentials
2999 • cryptographic certificates
3000 • Cryptographic Hash
3001 • Cryptographic Keys
3002 • Digital Signatures
3003 • Hash
3004 • Key Data Storage
3005 • Passwords
3006 • Preshared Key
3007 • Signatures

3008 ### 4.2.3.6 Data about Timing and Timestamps

3009 Many data require time stamps for when the data were created. For example, a sensor of a
3010 moving part in a motor might need to take data at a regular rate, and each data point would
3011 need a time stamp with enough accuracy with respect to the appropriate reference time scale
3012 to make the data useful. There are several issues here:

3013 1. The local oscillator determines the time-stamping rate, in short term. In longer term,
3014   this oscillator may be locked to an external reference. It may be, however, that the time
3015   transfer through the network is insufficiently accurate to meet the needs of the local
3016   CPS node. A better oscillator can be both more accurate and stable. With an external
3017   reference, requisite stability up to the loop time constant is the requirement. Without a
3018   sufficiently accurate external reference, the local oscillator needs both accuracy and
3019   stability; note that these two are rather independent requirements. A significant trade-
3020   off here is that the better the oscillator generally the more size, weight, power, and cost
3021   it might demand.
3022 2. The time-stamping rate largely determines the quantization error of the time-stamp.
3023   This, along with clock stability, is the source of jitter on the measurement times and
3024   other stochastic noise.
3025 3. A stable but inaccurate time-stamping oscillator produces a deterministic offset in the
3026   data collection rate. If this can be measured it can be removed.
3027 4. Traceability of the oscillator is a function of the time-transfer accuracy from the
3028   reference timescale. If data need to be correlated between nodes, a common reference

3029   timescale is required. Often this is best done using an international timescale such as
3030   UTC or TAI.

3031   5. Missing data need to be accounted for. If the user of the data is expecting data at a
3032   certain rate, there needs to be a method of acknowledging missing data, for the user to
3033   maintain the correct data rate.

3034   6. Formats used to write or create timestamps can be serious issues. Consider in a
3035   networked system of possibly dissimilar nodes, the potential for different time stamp
3036   formats (e.g. 48 bits vs. 64 bits or the order of significance reversed, high to low versus
3037   low to high) as well as varying granularity of time stamp clocks. One system might
3038   generate timestamps at 40 MHz and another at 250 MHz. The period of the slower clock
3039   allows for greater local oscillator error influence.

3040   7. Uniformity in any networked system of shared time stamps is mandatory.

3041   These issues suggest the need for the following parameters for data timestamps:

3042   1. The nominal data rate
3043   2. An indication if data are missing at a regular measurement time
3044   3. Enough significant digits in the data and timestamp to meet requirements
3045   4. The stochastic uncertainty of the timestamps
3046   5. The deterministic uncertainty of the timestamps
3047   6. The traceability accuracy and reference timescale
3048   7. A common timestamp format, such as ISO 8601.
3049   8. Perhaps a period of validity and/or expiration date of the data

3050   Timing data can contribute to security and monitoring issues, for example, knowing that a user
3051   cannot be in two places at the same time. Accurate time-stamping can contribute to root-
3052   cause-analysis of when a failure or incursion happened where in a network.

3053   **4.2.3.7 Safety and Configuration Assurance**

3054   Design and implementation assurance is an important part of CPS with regard to safety,
3055   reliability and resilience. It is essential that any given CPS component can be verified, to some
3056   level certainty, that it conforms to required levels of safety assurance.

3057   There are two key dimensions to this that pertain to data interoperability:

3058   1. Determining that the software running on the CPS device is indeed that which is
3059   believed to be running, and,

3060   2. Determining that the running configuration is as established by authorized configuration
3061   management software, policies, and procedures

3062   Software images are typically verified through secure hash checksums that ensure that the code
3063   in firmware is as expected by design.

3064 Changes to CPS device configuration can be managed through event recording of changes and
3065 the maintenance of a change history.

3066 ANSI C12.19 [126] is a standard used throughout North America for automated meter reading.
3067 This standard tackled these issues from the perspective of Data Interoperability with a function
3068 they called "Event Logger". The principle used is that configuration changes that can be made
3069 to what is essentially the cash register of the utility must be tracked and auditable. Further,
3070 since communications can be intermittent, and changes can be imparted locally or remotely to
3071 such devices, a persistent record of some depth must reside within the CPS device itself, with a
3072 larger less limited record "spooled up" to the owner – typically the utility. A series of secure
3073 hashes and time stamped event records are performed that guarantee that any current state of
3074 the CPS device can be recreated by executing the logged sequence of changes and only in the
3075 order that they were recorded.

3076 Many CPS devices provide for configuration management through communications interfaces.
3077 Inadvertent, incorrect, or malicious changes can cause havoc in a CPS, depending on the role of
3078 such a device in the system. Therefore, best practices on the version and state control need to
3079 be specified for many components of CPS.

3080 **4.3   Timing Aspect [Timing Subgroup]**

3081 **4.3.1   Introduction**

3082 **4.3.1.1   Overview**

3083 In this timing section, we have the following chapters:

3084 • This introduction discusses fundamental concepts needed for understanding the
3085   chapters that follow.
3086 • Chapter 4.3.2 presents the current status of and needs for time-awareness in system
3087   elements of a CPS.
3088 • Chapter 4.3.3 discusses timing and latency in CPS. Latency is a core concept for timing in
3089   CPS. Latency is a critical issue in all CPS but is especially critical where control systems
3090   span several nodes with significant spatial separation, and especially in Systems of
3091   Systems or any systems that include cloud computing or virtualization technologies in
3092   the control system. Also, the temporal relationships between acquired data (e.g.
3093   simultaneity) are of paramount importance. The challenges of predictability in software
3094   are increased by the non-determinism of the layers of software managing data-transfer
3095   and non-determinism of the network connecting these nodes.
3096 • Chapter 4.3.4 discusses special security issues that arise with timing. General trust
3097   disciplines relating to CPS include security, resilience, safety, reliability, and privacy.
3098   Timing plays a key role in many of these and thus the provision of secure timing raises
3099   specific challenges relating to security, and resilience. Security of a timing signal
3100   requires security of both the physical signal and of the data associated with the signal.
3101   Security of the data in a timing signal is similar to other cybersecurity problems.
3102   Security of the physical signal brings in a number of aspects unique to timing. The user

3103   is typically remote from the source of the timing signal representing the particular
3104   system time-scale. For security, the user needs to know both that the physical signal
3105   came from the correct source, and that the transmission delay has not been tampered
3106   with. In addition to these two aspects, denial-of-service can be created for timing
3107   signals in a number of ways.

3108 **4.3.1.2 Core Concepts**

3109 There are many aspects to timing, but fundamentally all timing includes a physical signal. The
3110 physical signal may be accompanied by data, which describes it or is meant to be used with the
3111 physical signal. The physical nature of timing is at odds with the way data systems work,
3112 leading to core difficulties in Cyber-Physical Systems (CPS). Data systems, computer hardware,
3113 software, and networking have been optimized by abstracting away the timing properties of
3114 the physical layer. These systems all isolate timing processes, allowing the data to be processed
3115 with maximum efficiency due in part to asynchrony. However, coordination of processes, time-
3116 stamping of events, latency measurement and real-time control are enabled and enhanced by a
3117 strong sense of timing. CPS involve a marriage of the cyber and the physical: a marriage of
3118 data networking and processing systems with systems that live within the laws of physics.
3119 Generally speaking, CPS currently overcome this fundamental conflict of modern system design
3120 by using dedicated hardware and customized software for timing-critical systems. Things that
3121 require strong temporal determinism are processed as much as possible with systems that do
3122 little or no data processing. However, in many cases CPS must include significant data
3123 processing. Here, both software and hardware must be calibrated to ensure agreement with
3124 timing specifications, and this calibration is done for the specific chosen hardware and
3125 software. Any changes or upgrades to hardware or software can trigger a re-calibration of the
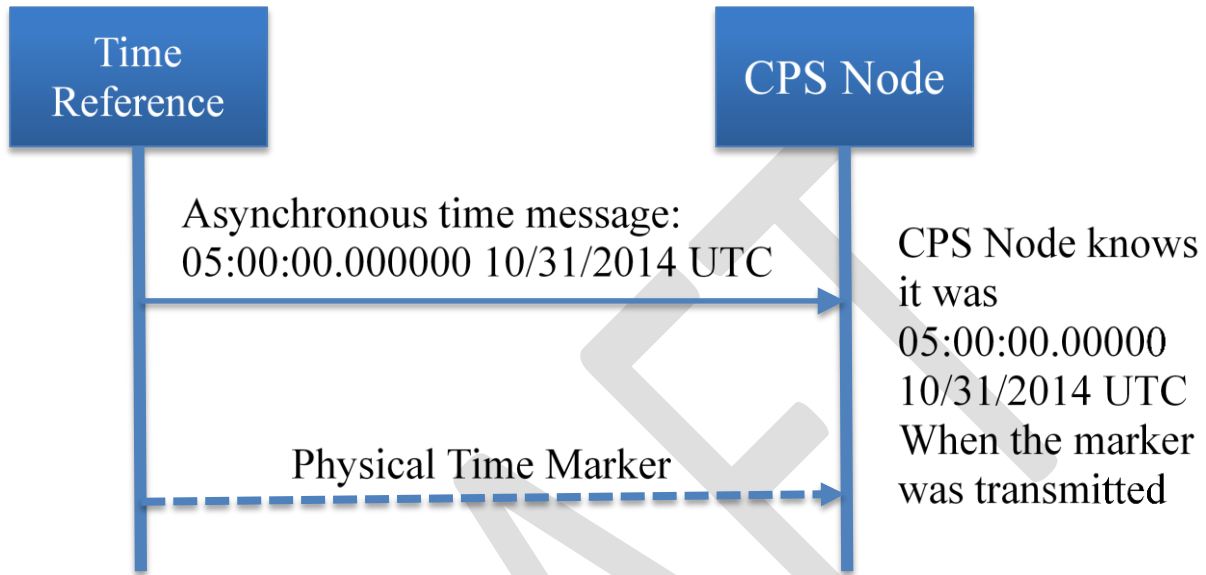3126 entire system.

3127 This document, the timing framework elements of cyber-physical systems, discusses the current
3128 status of such systems and points out problems and new directions that are currently in
3129 development. A later document will more fully show a roadmap for future timing systems.

3130 **4.3.1.3 Types of Timing and Timing Requirements**

3131 There are three different types of timing signals for synchronization: frequency, phase, and
3132 time. Accurate frequency can be supplied by an individual clock, a cesium standard, though
3133 practicality drives the use of oscillators that require calibration and active reference signals. By
3134 contrast, phase and time synchronization *always* require transport of signals and perhaps data.
3135 Unlike the transfer of data, the transfer of time and phase requires compensation for the
3136 transmission delay of these timing signals to the required synchronization accuracy. For
3137 example, GPS provides positioning by sending synchronized time signals from known locations
3138 in space. The transmission delay is of order 70 ms. To provide ranging accurate to 1 m, the
3139 true delay must be removed to better than 3 ns, a factor of about 1 part in 20 million.

3140 Data often accompany physical timing signals, though phase synchronization may not need it.
3141 The simplest timing data are for time, sometimes called "time-of-day," where the signal
3142 indicates when the time information is correct, but the actual date and time-of-day of that time

3143   signal must be transferred as data. In this case, the time signal is sometimes called the "on-
3144   time marker." The time *data* can be transferred with significant noise and latency, as long as
3145   when it arrives it is clear which on-time marker the data refer to. Depending on the
3146   applications, many other data may be associated with timing signals. For example, a quality
3147   level of the source clock is often required with timing data.

3148

3149   **Figure 18: On Time Marker**

3150   Figure 18 is an illustration of the relationship between the physical time signal and associated
3151   data, an asynchronous time message, in this case. Note that the time of arrival of the marker is
3152   the transmission time plus the delay. The CPS node will need to either know or cancel the
3153   transmission delay commensurate with its time accuracy requirements.

3154   Synchronization through networks will generally involve the transmission of such time markers
3155   and data using a two-way time protocol to cancel the delay through the network. Two-way
3156   time transfer is discussed in the Timing Framework Annex Section 1.1 [144]. Common
3157   protocols for this are the Network Time Protocol (NTP) [172] and the Precise Time Protocol
3158   (PTP) [149] [150] [151] [152]. Other protocols are discussed later, in section 4.3.2. Systems
3159   whose timing requirements are coarse enough that the time-transfer delay is not important will
3160   not need to cancel or remove the transmission delay.

3161   A specific set of CPS nodes will be synchronized against a single reference timescale forming a
3162   CPS synchronization domain, the CPS domains as described in section 4.3.3. Section 4.3.3 also
3163   discusses how timescales will need to be synchronized across domains if they need to
3164   coordinate functions such as timestamps of data or control. This will apply to all forms of
3165   synchronization depending on what is needed for the specific CPS function: time, phase, or
3166   frequency synchronization. Synchronization across domains can require more care if they are
3167   connected through a Cloud or across a network with virtualization. The impact of new
3168   networking paradigms such as Software Defined Networking (SDN) on timing performance

3169　needs to be carefully considered as does the role of Network Function Virtualization (NFV), as
3170　discussed in section 4.3.2.4.

3171　CPS timing requirements can be specified in terms of the time interval between significant
3172　events. The concept of a time interval specification implies that the system supports a time-
3173　scale against which intervals can be measured (time-scale is defined in [141]). A time-scale is
3174　characterized by two features: the epoch which marks the origin, i.e. time zero, and the rate at
3175　which time advances, typically the definition of the second.

3176　The concept of a "second" is defined in the International System of Units (Système
3177　International d'unités, SI) developed and maintained by the International Bureau of Weights
3178　and Measures (Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, BIPM), in terms of energy levels of
3179　Cesium atoms. Thus, a clock is accurate (in frequency) to the extent its rate agrees with the
3180　definition of the second. The clock is accurate as a wall-clock if it is traceable to UTC or TAI. TAI
3181　is the time-scale called International Atomic Time (Temps Atomique International), which is
3182　generated by the BIPM with the rate that best realizes the SI second, and the time origin
3183　determined by the transition to atomic time from astronomical time in 1958. UTC is considered
3184　"discontinuous" due to leap second adjustments. These are inserted into UTC to keep it within
3185　0.9 seconds of UT1, the time scale linked with the Earth time. Note that any real-time UTC or
3186　TAI signal is only a prediction of the exact value, since UTC and TAI are post-processed time
3187　scales [142]. The following table identifies some of the time-scales in use and the choice of
3188　time origin (epoch).

3189　In many CPS systems the time-scale need only be self-consistent, with no requirement to agree
3190　with time-scales external to the system. However, due to the inherent connectedness of the
3191　Internet of Things (IoT), some level of accuracy of time that is traceable (traceable is defined in
3192　[141]) to an international scale such as Universal Time Coordinated (UTC) [142] will often be
3193　available, though perhaps not at the accuracy the system requires. Thus, in many systems, the
3194　precision timing of the epoch is an application specific event, e.g. when the power was turned
3195　on, and the rate is typically a count of the oscillations of a local oscillator in one of the nodes. In
3196　other systems the time-scale is required to agree with an internationally defined time-scale,
3197　e.g. UTC or TAI [142]. In this case the rate must be the SI second. The Timing Framework Annex
3198　Section 1.1 [144] contains a detailed discussion of time-scale issues and metrics.

3199　Equally important aspects of CPS timing are predictability and determinism. There are two
3200　aspects to determinism. The first, and the typical computer science meaning, is that a system is
3201　deterministic if for the same set of input values and system state (ignoring timing) the resulting
3202　output values and system state is always the same. Thus for example 2+2 is *always* 4 and the
3203　command "initialize" *always* puts the system into a defined initial state. This is clearly a
3204　requisite property for CPS systems. However, CPS systems often require *temporal determinism*,
3205　i.e. identical or at least very similar timing behavior. Due to inherent variability of execution
3206　time on modern high-performance architectures, system significant time intervals can only be
3207　identical (deterministic) if identical input, identical initial architectural state, and the absence of
3208　external interference can be guaranteed. Issues of temporal determinism are discussed in

3209 Chapter 4.3.2. Throughout this document the term determinism refers to temporal
3210 determinism.

3211 Timing predictability means that the timing behavior can be predicted within appropriate
3212 parameters that a specific system requires. This is discussed in more detail in the Timing
3213 Framework Annex Section 1.1 [144]. To the extent the timing is predictable, it can be predicted
3214 at any future time, given the initial values of input and state. The BIPM has developed a
3215 standard method for determining uncertainty, by breaking it into type A, typically the statistical
3216 uncertainty, and type B, typically a deterministic uncertainty, or an uncertainty of how large a
3217 bias there may be in the data [142]. Thus, uncertainty is in a sense the opposite of accuracy, i.e.
3218 uncertainty is the amount of inaccuracy. An example of this is in the IEEE 1588 protocol, or
3219 PTP. Short term noise is caused by packet delay variation (PDV) also called jitter. This would be
3220 a type A uncertainty, i.e. it is a statistical uncertainty. Asymmetry in the delay between the two
3221 directions of timing packet transfer causes a constant time error in the resultant time transfer.
3222 This would be a type B error; it cannot be seen in the measurements, even with a very small
3223 standard deviation in the stochastic effects. Thus, an estimate of the magnitude of the
3224 asymmetry would be part of the type B uncertainty. Timing uncertainty is discussed in detail in
3225 the Timing Framework Annex Section 1.1 [144].

3226 **4.3.1.4   Benefits Introduced from Precise Timing**

3227 Timing is inherent in CPS. Precise timing capability in a CPS can enable better control, more
3228 robust correlation of acquired data, and permit CPS that have large spatial extent and/or higher
3229 degrees of complexity.

3230 Perhaps more significantly, the increasing use of explicit time in networks, and the nodes
3231 themselves, holds the possibility of designing CPS that are correct by construction. In the future
3232 the presence of appropriate support for explicit time will lead to new and more robust designs
3233 for the applications themselves. Both these points are discussed in section 2.

3234 Precision timing may mean very many different things. Besides the different types of timing,
3235 frequency, phase, and time, there are many orders of magnitude of variation in timing
3236 requirements. These are illustrated in the Timing Framework Annex Section 1.4 [144].

3237 In the absence of a CPS time-aware architecture that infuses appropriate timing into the
3238 components on which applications are built, today's CPS are increasingly being rolled out,
3239 complete with many limitations due to the lack of availability of precise time. Emerging CPS
3240 application domains include Smart Systems (Grid, Cities, Buildings, Transportation Systems),
3241 Location-based systems, Medical Devices, Environmental Monitoring, and Entertainment.

3242 The need urgently exists to revisit conventional Information and Communications Technology
3243 paradigms so they maintain appropriate time-awareness, such that next generation CPS will not
3244 be held back by design and engineering constraints. This will then signal an era whereby CPS
3245 will have the potential to transform our lives by facilitating huge performance leaps in existing
3246 application domains and setting a foundation block for as-of-yet unheard of domains.

3247 **4.3.2   Time-Awareness in CPS**

3248 This section examines the components of a Cyber Physical System (CPS) from the perspective of
3249 the presence or absence of explicit time in the models used to describe, analyze, and design
3250 CPS and in the actual operation of the components.

3251 Such systems take many forms and have diverse timing requirements as indicated in the Timing
3252 Framework Annex Section 1.4 [144]. Timing requirements are generally expressed as
3253 constraints on the time intervals (TI) between pairs of system significant events. For example
3254 the TI between the acquisition of a sensor reading and the time at which an actuator is set as a
3255 result of that reading may be *specified* to be 100 μs±1μs. Similarly a bound may be required on
3256 the TI, i.e. the *latency*, between when a sensor measurement event actually occurred and the
3257 time at which the data was made available to the CPS. Likewise the accuracy of event
3258 timestamps is a constraint on a TI, in this case between the actual time of the event and the
3259 value of the timestamp.

3260 Constraints on TIs can be categorized based on their degree of time-awareness in terms of
3261 *bounded TIs*, *deterministic TIs*, and *accurate TIs.* Bounded TIs are required for CPS whose timing
3262 behavior is based on deadlines. Deterministic TIs (meaning temporal determinism as discussed
3263 in section 4.3.1) specify the interval between two significant events, but allow for a specified
3264 deviation. Deterministic TIs are necessary for CPS where repeatable and precise timing relative
3265 to the system time-scale is required. Accurate TIs are deterministic TIs where the system time-
3266 scale is TAI or UTC. Accurate TIs are useful for coordinating actions in CPS of large spatial
3267 extent, where accessing a traceable timescale is often more convenient than propagating a self-
3268 consistent and system-specific one. Accurate TIs are sometimes required due to legal or
3269 regulatory requirements. Details on these constraints are further addressed in The Timing
3270 Framework Annex Section 1.1 [144].

3271 **4.3.2.1 Bounded TI**

3272 A bounded TI is always less than some stated value Δ_{MAX} (and sometimes always greater than
3273 some stated value Δ_{MIN}), i.e. $\Delta_{MIN} < TI < \Delta_{MAX}$. To be useful $\Delta_{MAX} < \Delta_{REQ}$, where Δ_{REQ} is an
3274 application specific requirement on the bound.

3275 Bounded TIs are the basis for operation in deadline oriented CPS. For example in an airplane
3276 the TI between the pilot's signal that the landing gear should be lowered and the gear being in
3277 place and locked must have a predictable bound but need not be deterministic. Failure occurs if
3278 the bound is exceeded but there are no issues if the operation completes earlier.

3279 Similarly in a power plant the TI between a loss of load and shutting off the energy input to the
3280 generator turbine must have a predictable bound to prevent damage to turbines or other
3281 equipment that must dissipate the energy. In all such cases Δ_{MAX} must be small enough to meet
3282 the application requirements. The verification of such bounds is a major task in designing and
3283 certifying CPS in many industrial and safety-critical applications.

3284 **4.3.2.2 Deterministic TI**

3285 In contrast to a bounded TI, a deterministic TI is always within some stated error ε of the
3286 application specification Δ_{REQ} on the TI, i.e. $|TI - \Delta_{REQ}| \leq \varepsilon$. In most CPS the attributes Δ_{REQ} and ε
3287 are specified in terms of a system-defined time-scale rather than on international standards.

3288 For example smart highway designs require that cars be able to determine the distance to the
3289 car in front. Acoustic or electromagnetic ranging can be used to determine the TI between the
3290 transmitted signal and the signal returned from the other car. For acoustic-based ranging and
3291 assuming the allowed error is one foot a reasonable value for ε is one millisecond. That is the
3292 difference between the actual and the measured time interval is the error of 1 foot divided by
3293 the speed of sound. If electromagnetic ranging is used a reasonable value for ε is one
3294 nanosecond. Here ε is the required precision of the measurement, i.e. the CPS must be able to
3295 measure the ranging time with a resolution of ε. However the accuracy requirement is much
3296 less severe, i.e. the second defined by the system time-scale can differ from the SI second. In
3297 this case 0.1%, e.g. allowing an error of 1 foot in 1000 feet, is probably more than adequate and
3298 would easily be met by a time-scale governed by a quartz crystal oscillator with no need for
3299 calibration against international standards.

3300 Engine control units are another example where the TIs must be deterministic rather than
3301 simply bounded. The intervals between fuel injections must have a precise timing relationship
3302 to the sensed position of the shaft. Again the time-scale is local, as consistency within the
3303 engine is required, but it is not required for function that timing be based on the SI second.

3304 ### 4.3.2.3   Accurate TI

3305 An accurate TI is a deterministic TI but with the added requirement that the time-scale be
3306 traceable to international standards. These are discussed in section 4.3.1.3. Accurate TIs based
3307 on a time-scale traceable to international standards are often needed to meet regulatory or
3308 legal requirements. For example it is quite common in the medical industry for CPS
3309 specifications, including time, be certified based on metrics defined by international standards.

3310 However the use of accurate as opposed to just deterministic TIs often provides a simpler and
3311 more robust solution for a CPS. This is particularly true where the CPS is sufficiently large
3312 spatially that it is difficult to establish a deterministic time-scale. For example in North America,
3313 power systems often need to be coordinated over distances of thousands of miles.
3314 Synchrophasor technology is likely to be a critical part of the smart grid and will need to
3315 function over these distances. Synchrophasor technology requires the determination of the
3316 phase angles between the voltage waveforms at various parts of the grid.

3317 The only realistic way this can be done on a continental scale is to make local measurement of
3318 phase with respect to a 60 (or 50) Hz cosine waveform synchronous with TAI. In principle one
3319 could establish a consistent continental time-scale by distributing time, frequency and phase
3320 from a central location but the effort would far exceed that of simply using GPS. Power systems
3321 and telecommunication systems are similar in that both are continental scale and both are
3322 implemented by independent companies rather than by a monolithic organization. So for
3323 example in North America prior to the breakup of the Bell System a continental frequency
3324 standard was established by Bell based on distribution from a central location. Consistent

3325   frequency not necessarily based on the SI second was all that was required. Since the breakup
3326   the only practical way to achieve the continental agreement on frequency is for each of the
3327   operating companies to implement their frequency distribution based on the SI second, again
3328   typically relying on GPS. More recent protocols require time as well as frequency agreement
3329   which has led the ITU-T to publish standards on the use of protocols such as IEEE 1588 in
3330   combination with GPS for this purpose.

3331   **4.3.2.4   CPS Nodes**

3332   A CPS node typically samples the physical world via one or more sensors, performs some
3333   computation based on the sensed values, often along with data obtained from other CPS
3334   nodes, possibly including the time of sensing, and delivers the computed results either to
3335   another CPS node or as an instruction to an actuator. In the case of a bounded TI there need
3336   not be any explicit reference to the time of a time-scale, while in the case of an accurate TI, the
3337   time is not only explicit but traceable to international standards.

3338   To dispel any doubt about the central role that time awareness plays in CPS one need only look
3339   at the measures currently used in industry to achieve such awareness: time triggered
3340   architectures [145], TDMA network protocols, and architectures such as PROFINET [146], IRIG-B
3341   [147], GNSS [148], IEEE 1588 [149] [150] [151] [152], FPGAs for critical local timing control, and
3342   finally analysis and reasoning techniques to determine code execution bounds, i.e. worst case
3343   execution time (WCET) [153] [154] [155] [156], and the correctness of programs in meeting
3344   timing requirements [157] [158]. Conspicuously absent is timing-correctness by design, a term
3345   we discuss later in this section.

3346   Next consider how the architecture of typical CPS devices supports, or fails to support, timing.
3347   Figure 19 is a block diagram of a typical networked node of a CPS. Note that a CPS need not be
3348   networked, but may consist of one or more autonomous nodes. At the other end of the
3349   spectrum, very large scale CPS may form Systems of Systems which introduce further
3350   challenges. Furthermore, many CPS nodes have multiple network interfaces to permit daisy-
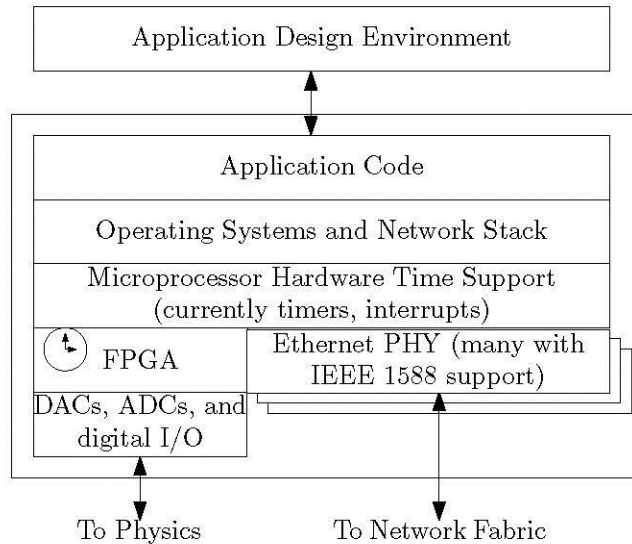3351   chained or more complex topologies.

```
Application Design Environment

Application Code

Operating Systems and Network Stack

Microprocessor Hardware Time Support
(currently timers, interrupts)

FPGA        Ethernet PHY (many with
              IEEE 1588 support)

DACs, ADCs, and
digital I/O

To Physics        To Network Fabric
```

Figure 19: Architecture of a CPS Node and Environment

Consider the "P" or "physics" part of a CPS node and here we include physical things such as biological, electrical, thermodynamic and chemical processes. For the most part CPS physics models for natural and many man-made target devices include time explicitly, e.g. Maxwell's and Newton's equations, the diffusions equation, etc. However there are definitely targets of interest where time is not explicit in our physics models, e.g. radioactivity, Ethernet network traffic, etc. Here our models are more likely to be state or statistical models.

Considering the CPS microprocessor of Figure 19, timers and interrupts are the principal explicit means for supporting time constraints in modern microprocessors. With very few exceptions, it is not possible to specify or control the actual execution time of a code segment or the time to react to an interrupt. Furthermore, these times are often not even repeatable given the same inputs and code due to process scheduling, memory caches, pipelining, speculative execution and similar features that have been introduced to increase the performance of modern microprocessors. In effect, modern general purpose microprocessor operation is no longer time-aware; execution time is at best construed as a performance metric rather than as a correctness criterion. The result is that operating systems and commonly used programming languages also lack time-awareness. It is clear that modern microprocessors cannot by themselves support deterministic or accurate TI requirements [159].

Under some restrictions, particularly on processors with no operating system or operating systems with non-preemptive scheduling, it is possible, albeit difficult, to analyze code execution timing and predict safe upper bounds [155]. Many safety-critical systems are based on these timing analysis techniques. For example the aviation/aerospace industry uses these techniques, but only uses qualified and certified processors and in applications that are deadline based, or use timing support hardware that can add determinism.

Time-triggered architectures illustrate how the separation of timing at the boundary between the cyber and physical parts of a CPS allow deterministic, or if needed, accurate timing at this

3379 interface, while requiring only bounded TIs on the computation phase [145]. This is a general
3380 principle not fully explored in today's design practices, CPS architectures, and applications.

3381 Next consider the network interface. With the exception of TDMA protocols, network latency
3382 between two microprocessors is as unpredictable as code execution within the
3383 microprocessors. A lower bound can be set on latency but that is the extent of network time-
3384 awareness.

3385 Where explicit and accurate time constraints are required within a CPS node, timing constraints
3386 are typically implemented in FPGAs, ASICs, or custom hardware logic where time is explicit, as
3387 opposed to depending on microprocessor code execution timing. If the CPS is distributed it is
3388 possible to order events by means of messages passing over the network, but the enforcement
3389 of accurate timing requirements requires system-wide explicit time, i.e. a clock synchronized to
3390 its peers. In some cases frequency and (relative) phase will suffice, e.g. ensuring that all
3391 converters between analog and digital (and vice versa) in a system use a common sampling
3392 rate, and/or a common sampling phase/time.   In safety-critical systems, system-wide time is
3393 used to establish time-triggered architectures where applicable sampling, code execution,
3394 actuation and network traffic are all based on schedules, generally periodic, enforced by special
3395 hardware, ASIC or FPGA logic based on the node's synchronized clock.

3396 Synchronized clocks are readily, but not universally, implemented in a CPS node. The network
3397 time protocol, NTP, can be made available at the application level but this is of little help for
3398 accurate timing at the interface to "physics". As shown in Figure 19, newer physical layer
3399 network interface chips, e.g. Ethernet PHYs, typically contain hardware support for
3400 implementing synchronized clocks using protocols such as IEEE 1588, enabling the
3401 establishment of system-wide time to levels of accuracy and stability appropriate to the
3402 majority of CPS applications [160]. GNSS, e.g. GPS, technology is often used to provide a source
3403 of time for synchronizing clocks in a distributed CPS. However to be truly useful, the time from
3404 the clock needs to be a key and explicit feature of timing support in microprocessors. This is not
3405 the case at present. At a minimum, standardized interfaces for time-sensitive operations
3406 should be inherent in the microprocessor architecture itself.

3407 If explicit time from synchronized clocks was inherent in microprocessor timing support, it
3408 would be possible to conceive of operating systems and languages that could enforce
3409 designers' timing requirements to a high degree of accuracy and determinism. It should be
3410 noted that if time were made explicit throughout the CPS along the lines outlined, the way
3411 designers conceive applications would change. The best example is the Google Spanner project
3412 [161], a world-wide database where they replace the usual message passing logic for commits
3413 with logic based on reasoning about time stamps associated with transactions. The time stamps
3414 are generated by a world-wide explicit time base implemented by synchronized clocks. While
3415 not a CPS, Spanner does illustrate the change in design philosophy possible given the presence
3416 of system-wide explicit time.

3417 "Time correctness by design" includes this concept of: designers including accurate timing in
3418 designs, independent of hardware [162] [163]. Designers need to be able to specify timing in a
3419 CPS as an abstraction, much as most modern systems are designed as abstractions, without

3420   reference to specific hardware. This is necessary to allow a design to persist through upgrades
3421   in the hardware and software. There is a lot of work to be done to realize time correctness by
3422   design in full. In its ideal realization, a designer could include timing as an abstraction in a GUI
3423   design system. Upon choosing the target hardware, the system determines if that hardware
3424   can support the timing, and if so, generates the code and implementations to support the
3425   design.

3426   Finally some recommendations for the design of future CPS systems:

3427   • Incorporate explicit time at the lower levels, e.g. network and hardware, of the systems.
3428   • As they become available, use microprocessors and other COTS hardware that provide
3429   explicit support for time.
3430   • Use networks with on-path support for clock synchronization. There are numerous
3431   examples of bridges and routers for Ethernet that incorporate such support.
3432   • Explore ways in which the use of explicit time, particularly in distributed systems, can be
3433   used to improve application designs.

3434   From an architectural viewpoint, CPS nodes rarely exist in isolation and will typically form part
3435   of large scale, geographically distributed systems. The concept of Systems of Systems
3436   introduced in the Reference Architecture section illustrates the potential scalability of CPS. In
3437   such cases Cloud Computing will play increasingly important roles in CPS. The networks that
3438   support such systems will also see adoption of Software Defined Networking (SDN) and
3439   Network Function Virtualization (NFV) technologies. This raises a range of timing-related
3440   challenges:

3441   • Cloud – The role of the Cloud in CPS will dictate the degree of time-awareness that is
3442   necessary. At a minimum, data analytics will require simultaneity as described earlier,
3443   and a mapping from local to global timescales. If the Cloud plays a more time-sensitive
3444   role, then requirements similar to those discussed above re execution time need to be
3445   met. Such challenges are made more difficult by virtualization which is a foundation
3446   block of Cloud Computing.
3447   • Network- The impact of Software Defined Networking (SDN) on timing performance
3448   needs to be carefully considered as does the role of Network Function Virtualization
3449   (NFV). While both technologies may reduce complexity and cost, and increase flexibility,
3450   their abstracted architectures may degrade timing performance.

3451   Finally, CPS exist to fulfill Business needs, and as shown in the Reference Architecture, the
3452   timing requirements at this 'layer' need to be met.

4.3.3 Time and Latency in CPS

3454   This section addresses the use of time to provide bounded latency in a Cyber-Physical System.
3455   The aim is to provide reference architectures/frameworks that enable building time-aware
3456   Cyber-Physical Systems to solve control and measurement applications.

3457   Given the diversity in CPS applications and scale it is not surprising that temporal considerations
3458   vary considerably over the range. For example, in small closed systems such as a packaging

3459 machine, the primary temporal concern is that all components respect a self-consistent timing
3460 design. In such systems, networking temporal considerations, e.g. design of a TDMA scheme,
3461 are part of the design itself. However in large scale, and more critically in environments
3462 characterized as "System of Systems", timing issues are more difficult, as outlined above. For
3463 example "smart highways" will involve many different systems, some in the vehicle, some in
3464 the infrastructure, some in a traffic management center, etc. Each will have its own temporal
3465 requirements which must be met while sharing network bandwidth and in some cases
3466 computation bandwidth on servers. Today the technology for managing the timing in such
3467 systems is still a work in progress. The remainder of this section discusses both the general
3468 issues as well as some of the current thinking on these issues. Some of these can be applied to
3469 smaller systems. There is no doubt that the work on larger systems will result in improvements,
3470 e.g. in time-sensitive network technology, that will make small system temporal design much
3471 easier and more robust.

3472 CPSs are used in both control and measurement applications. The requirement of bounded
3473 latency is obvious in control systems where latency from when a physical input is read to when
3474 a physical output is written has to be proven by timing and schedulability analysis. In large-
3475 scale control systems this requirement becomes even more challenging since the input,
3476 computation and output may be occurring on different nodes that are spatially distributed. The
3477 challenges of predictability in software are added to by the non-determinism provided by layers
3478 of software managing data-transfer on the network connecting these nodes. As described
3479 above, the impact on timing of Cloud Computing and Networking concepts such as SDN and
3480 NFV need to be carefully considered.

3481 In CPS-based measurement systems, the deterministic relationship between acquired data (e.g.
3482 simultaneity) is of paramount importance. However, what is typically overlooked is the
3483 efficiency and complexity of transferring the acquired data from thousands of nodes to one or
3484 more aggregating units, where analytics or logging is being performed. Misaligned data can
3485 result is faulty conclusions. In many CPS-based applications, the data measurements are used
3486 for asset or structural-health monitoring and in many cases a timely response based on real-
3487 time analytics is required. Time, when applied to data-transfer can enable bandwidth
3488 reservation in networks used in these measurement applications, thereby enabling faster
3489 analytics, a smaller memory footprint, and increased efficiency in data-reduction techniques
3490 (for logging). Moreover, bounded latency is extremely useful in distributing triggers to multiple
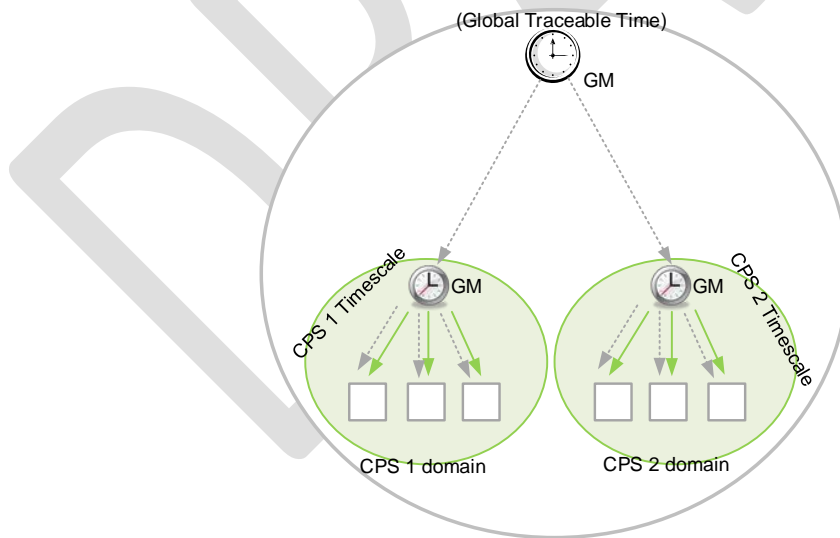3491 nodes inside a CPS.

3492 Similar to CPUs, computer networking has traditionally been optimized for "best effort
3493 delivery", and that has worked extremely well in the past and will continue to do so in the
3494 future for many uses. However, it is not good enough when the same networking technology is
3495 used for time-sensitive applications that are served by CPSs. Time-based CPSs can be built
3496 using standard Ethernet technologies to enable seamless integration with the Internet. "Time-
3497 Awareness" in standard Ethernet is paving the way to enable time-sensitive (bounded latency)
3498 traffic to coexist on the same network as traditional best-effort (no latency guarantees) traffic.
3499 There are several standards being developed in the IEEE and other SDOs for this purpose.

3500 A time-aware CPS should guarantee bounds on latency of data delivery and guarantees on
3501 synchronization accuracy as it applies to timing correlation of physical I/O. To build such large-
3502 scale systems with these guarantees the following two concepts of *CPS Domain* and *CPS*
3503 *Network Manager* are defined.

3504 *CPS Domain*: A CPS domain is a logical group of CPS nodes and bridges which form a network
3505 with their own timing master. The master may synchronize to a globally traceable time source
3506 (e.g. GPS). Each CPS domain has its own primary (or self-consistent as described earlier) time-
3507 scale. This time-scale provides a strong monotonically increasing clock to applications for
3508 performing input/output functions and time-based scheduling. The timing master of a CPS
3509 domain should not produce a discontinuity of time once time-sensitive data transfer within the
3510 domain has commenced, even if the master loses connectivity to its global source (e.g. GPS)
3511 sporadically.

3512 If a global traceable time is required inside a CPS node, then the node can implement a second
3513 time-scale called the *Global Traceable Time-Scale*. This time-scale can be managed
3514 independent of the CPSs primary Time-scale. To correlate the CPS's primary time-scale to the
3515 Global Traceable Time-Scale, the offset of the primary time-scale from the Global Traceable
3516 Time-Scale can be maintained at all times by the CPS node. The Global Traceable Time-Scale can
3517 be used to correlate CPS Time-Scales from multiple CPS domains.

3518 Many CPS will be small enough that they don't need an external time-scale and the primary
3519 time-scale will suffice. However with many things becoming networked, some level of
3520 traceable timing may be available, though perhaps not at the needed precision.
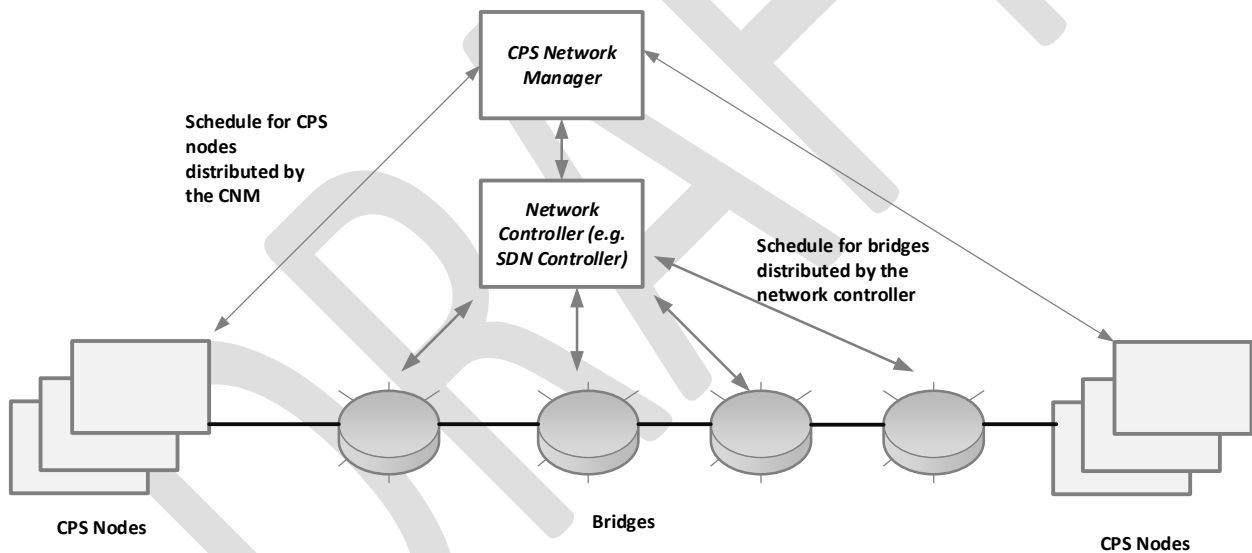

3521

3522 **Figure 20: Domains and Multiple Time-scales in Time-aware CPSs**[11]

---

[11] **Source: Sundeep Chandhoke, National Instruments**

3523   *CPS Network Manager* (CNM): A work-station or CPS node connected to a CPS domain that
3524   manages and monitors the state and configuration of all CPS nodes in one or more CPS
3525   domains, or in a more scalable System of Systems. The CPS Network Manager (CNM) interfaces
3526   with a schedule generator and path computation engine to generate the schedule for the CPS.
3527   This may be done by interfacing with a centralized network controller. For performance,
3528   reliability and/or scalability reasons, functions of a CPS Network Manger may be distributed
3529   among multiple devices.

3530   The functions of a CNM vary depending on the size of the system. These functions include:

3531   •   Control and manage the state of all CPS nodes in a CPS domain.
3532   •   Coordinate with a centralized network controller to configure bridges in a CPS domain.
3533   •   Configure transmission schedules on CPS nodes
3534   •   Monitor the health of the CPS domain (for handling errors, changing schedules and
3535   bringing new CPS nodes online, etc.).
3536   •   Configure application and I/O timing on each CPS node
3537   •   Configure any static timing requirements for time-based synchronization

3538

3539   **Figure 21: CPS Network Manager configuring a CPS [12]**

3540   Either the CNM or the centralized network controller has to gather performance metrics and
3541   determine the topology of CPS nodes in a CPS domain in order to create a schedule. The
3542   relevant performance metrics include Bridge Delays, Propagation Delays, and
3543   Forwarding/Transmission delays. There are multiple ways to detect topology. For example, one

---

[12] Source: Sundeep Chandhoke, National Instruments

3544 approach to Software Defined Networking (SDN) defines a "Packet-In" "Packet-Out" protocol
3545 which uses Openflow [164] with Link Layer Discovery Protocol (LLDP) [165]. Some other
3546 protocols like PROFINET [166] use Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP) [167] along
3547 with LLDP. The Centralized Network Manager computes the topology for the CPS domain using
3548 these mechanisms, and determines the bandwidth requirements for each time-sensitive stream
3549 based on application requirements. The bandwidth can be specified by the period and the size
3550 of the frame. Optionally the application can also specify a range <min, max> for the offset from
3551 start of a period. This information is provided to the Centralized Network Controller. The
3552 Centralized Network Controller computes the path for the streams and gathers performance
3553 metrics for the stream (latency through the path and through the bridges). This information is
3554 then used to compute the schedule for the transmission time of each time-sensitive stream and
3555 the bridge shaper/gate events to ensure that each time-sensitive stream has guaranteed
3556 latency through each bridge. Additionally, queues in bridges are reserved for each stream to
3557 guarantee bandwidth for zero congestion loss. It should be noted that schedule computation is
3558 the subject of continuing research as the problem becomes intractable for large systems.

3559 It should also be noted that there is considerable activity in the IEEE 802.1 and other standards
3560 communities in providing additional tools for controlling network temporal properties, see the
3561 Timing Framework Annex Section 1.2 [144] for additional details.

3562 An illustration of a possible device model for a time-aware CPS node is shown in Figure 22,
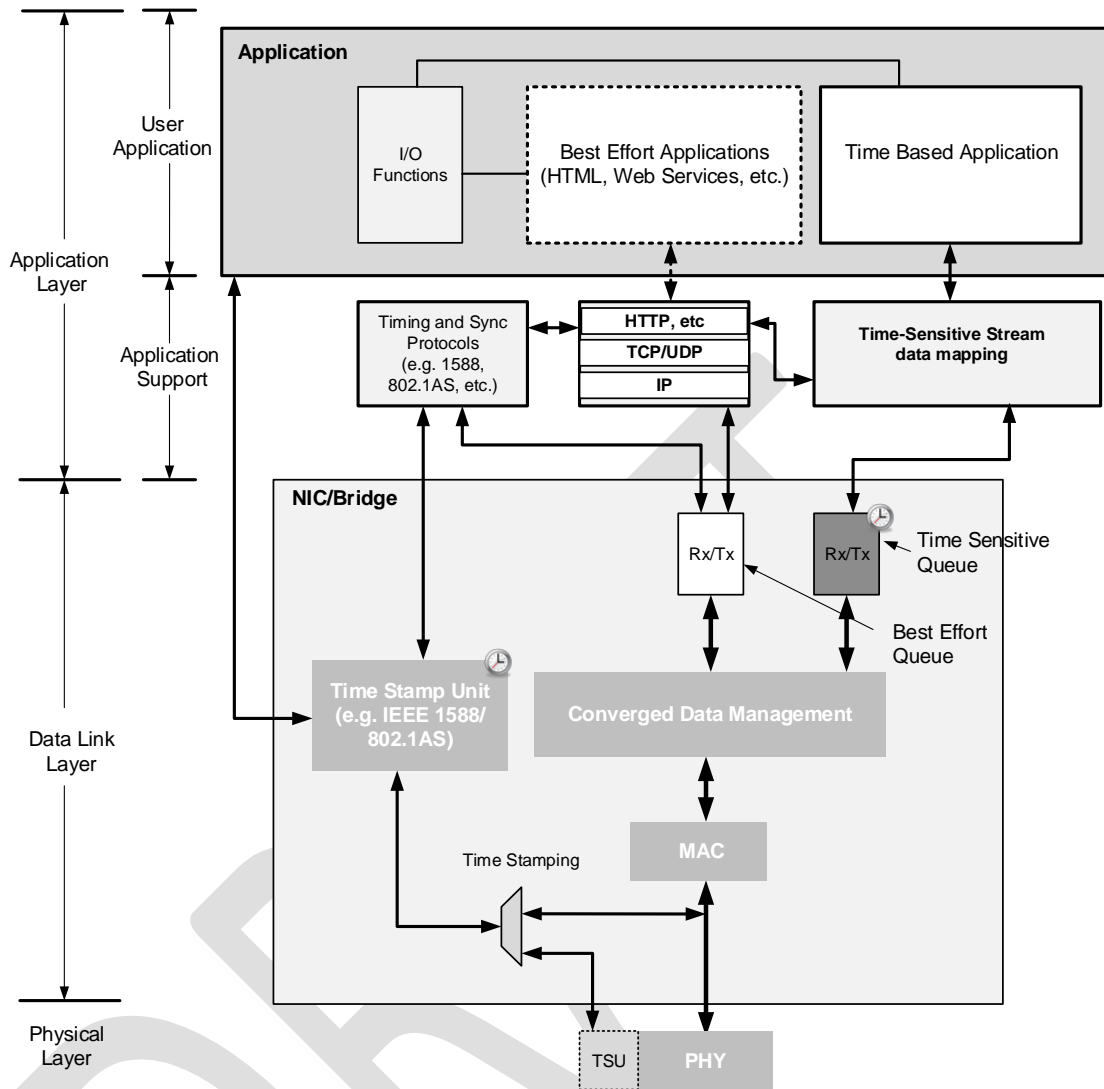3563 below.

Figure 22: Time-Aware CPS Device Model[13]

3564

3565

3566 The physical layer receives data units from the data link layer and encodes the bits into signals
3567 and transmits the resulting physical signals to the transmission medium connected to the CPS
3568 node. If the physical layer supports a time stamp unit (TSU) then its management interface
3569 should be connected to the data link layer so that a time stamp can be retrieved as and when
3570 required by the timing and synchronization protocol (e.g. IEEE Std. 1588[TM]).

3571 The data link layer provides time-sensitive data communication among devices in a CPS domain.
3572 The data link layer implements a set of dedicated buffer pairs (Tx and Rx queues) for time-
3573 sensitive data. At a minimum two pairs of buffers are required so that time sensitive data can
3574 be managed independently from best effort data. The time-sensitive transmit buffer is

---

[13] Source: Sundeep Chandhoke, National Instruments

3575 connected to a scheduled (time-triggered) transmit unit. This unit uses a schedule provided by
3576 the CPS Network Manager and reads data from the application and copies it into the time
3577 sensitive transmit frame and transmits the frame on to the CPS domain.

3578 • The application layer consists of two parts:
3579 • Application-support protocols: These are the protocols that support the conveyance of
3580   time sensitive data at the user's application level.
3581 • Time-Sensitive Data Mapping: Protocol to manage the mapping of application data to
3582   time sensitive data exchange frames between devices. An example can be CANopen
3583   [168] which is used as a data-mapping protocol by multiple industrial protocols.
3584 • Best-Effort protocols: Used for standard internet access, non- time-sensitive streams.
3585 • Timing and Sync Protocols: These include protocols which propagate synchronized time
3586   from the network to the application (including I/O functions). Some examples of such
3587   protocols are IEEE 1588, IEEE 802.1AS etc.
3588 • User application: User defined applications accessing time sensitive and best effort
3589   data, and time-sensitive I/O interfaces to allow decoupling of logical and physical time
3590   with enforcement only at the boundary to physics. An example of a realization of this
3591   capability is inherent in the design of the Texas Instruments DP8360 Ethernet PHY[14].

3592 Currently time in CPUs is implemented via time-stamp counters (TSC) that increment time using
3593 the local clock driving the CPU. This clock does not maintain network time. The TSC can be
3594 disciplined via software to slave it to network time. However this leads to significant loss of
3595 precision and accuracy. For CPS nodes that synchronize to a single external clock source, it may
3596 be desirable to have the TSC driven directly by the network time. This may be implemented by
3597 linking the registers of the TSC with the timekeeper in the network interface or by providing a
3598 common time-base which can be atomically captured by the network interface before
3599 propagating the network time to the CPU or any peripheral device. More generally, CPS
3600 applications may choose to maintain offset/PPM state for each derived clock and translate on-
3601 the-fly as needed without physically disciplining the TSC. This is especially useful in cases where
3602 the applications care about multiple time sources.

3603 Languages used for modeling and programming of time-aware CPS need time as a fundamental
3604 programming semantic. Time in the language is required when interfacing to physical I/O and
3605 the network. Functions that take future time events to read physical inputs and write physical
3606 outputs can enable coordination of physical I/O with scheduled data on the network.
3607 Additionally, time-triggered loops can enable coordination of logic execution with schedule of
3608 transmission of data. PTIDES [169] and LabVIEW[15] [170] are two examples of system design
3609 tools which implement these time-based programming semantics.

---

[14] Product names and models are included only for reference, with no endorsement implied.

[15] Product names and models are included only for reference, with no endorsement implied.

3610 CPS can employ operating systems with a wide range of complexities, from a simple
3611 application-level infinite loop (e.g. the Arduino platform) to a virtual machine hypervisor
3612 running several instances of virtualized systems on a multi-blade, multi-core hardware
3613 platform. The issues that arise throughout these systems with respect to time-awareness are
3614 how to get time to the application with a bounded latency and with accuracy, and how to
3615 schedule tasks with time accuracy and bounded latency. Greater detail on this important facet
3616 of CPS can be found in the Timing Framework Annex Section 1.2 [144].

3617 At the application layer, the introduction of explicit time will have a profound impact on the
3618 conception, design, execution, and robustness of CPS applications. This is a very active area of
3619 research, but there are hints of things to come. For example the concept of decoupling of
3620 logical and physical time with enforcement only at the boundary to physics mentioned above
3621 has yet to be fully exploited. In some cases, tradeoffs can be made between message passing,
3622 which consumes network bandwidth, and reasoning about timestamps can be exploited by
3623 applications.

3624 Building CPSs using the above mentioned techniques will make it easier to analyze systems,
3625 which is a key requirement of safety-critical systems. CPSs with scheduled converged networks
3626 built with FPGAs and time-aware CPUs will provide static guarantees and always satisfy timing
3627 requirements. Architecture-specific analysis tools can derive these guarantees in the form of
3628 upper and sometimes also lower bounds on all execution times, since time is foundational in all
3629 elements of the CPS.

3630 **4.3.4   Secure and Resilient Time**

3631 Requirements for secure and resilient time exist at all layers of the network from the physical to
3632 the application layer. While time is physical, its abstraction into networks and complex
3633 information systems transform its security into cyber and physical concerns. Therefore, time
3634 affects both cyber and physical security architectures. As described in the Timing Framework
3635 Annex Section 1.3.2 [144], timing may be vulnerable to unintentional (interference, space
3636 weather impacts, network anomalies, etc.) or intentional threats such as jamming and spoofing
3637 (counterfeiting via RF signal injection or cyber-attack). The ability to meet timing performance
3638 requirements in CPS is also susceptible to vulnerabilities either related to time protocols in use
3639 or introduced by cybersecurity measures. For example, firewalls may isolate time between a
3640 network in protection and the external network at large. With time isolated, clock drift may
3641 occur between both the internal and external networks resulting in performance degradation
3642 and in some cases failure at one or more levels. More importantly, networks attempting to
3643 normalize or restore services from intentional or unintentional compromised time
3644 synchronization run a high risk of timing alignment issues.

3645 Due to the increasingly wide range of timing dependent applications in critical infrastructure
3646 domains, secure time must be designed into the system in order to *detect* timing anomalies
3647 before performance degradation of the system and to seamlessly ensure sufficient time
3648 accuracy and precision can be maintained in the overall system during a compromise. This
3649 section describes the elements that constitute secure and resilient time, how time can be
3650 compromised, and methods for ensuring access to secure and resilient time.

4.3.4.1 Elements of Secure Timing

3652 There are several widely application-dependent ways to distribute time. For example, a CPS in
3653 a closed system might need self-consistent time that can be achieved via a local
3654 implementation of PTP. Other CPS might need to be synchronized globally to UTC and depend
3655 on GPS, or a GPS-derived network timing source. Each of these timing sources enters the CPS
3656 from a different network layer and hardware chain.

3657 Wherever possible and viable, timing distribution systems should provide some level of data
3658 and channel assurance. This source-provided timing assurance provides a baseline of security
3659 that individual CPS may or may not choose to enhance on an application specific basis. A timing
3660 source may securely distribute time (i.e. assured time) to CPS, or if source assurance is
3661 unavailable, as part of its timing module a CPS may be able to verify the authenticity of non-
3662 assured time. Additionally, regardless if it is using assured time, a CPS should fail predictably in
3663 the event its time is denied, disrupted, or detectably manipulated. A CPS with fully secured
3664 time must possess the necessary assurance and resilience attributes described in Table 1.

3665 **Table 1: Elements of Secure Timing**

Source channel assurance	Opportunities to verify that timing information is delivered via an undistorted channel whose expected behavior is well characterized to ensure any deviations can be quickly detected. Distortion of the time-transfer channel may be driven by natural events (e.g. solar weather), unintentional actions (e.g. physically bumping an antenna), or intentional manipulation (e.g. introducing a time delay via spoofing). The data carried by a time-transfer channel may assist in verifying the channel itself. Enablers of channel verification may include unpredictable bits of a digital signature, or a symmetrically encrypted channel.
Source data assurance	Verification mechanisms to prove timing data are not forged. These may include digital signatures or symmetrically encrypted packets.
User provided assurance	User implemented security to verify unassured timing information. This may include anti-spoof GNSS receiver techniques or additional layers of network security.
Predictable failure	Known CPS failure modes that account for timing denial and other detected timing anomalies.
Diversity & Redundancy	Multiple sources and paths of secure time are available to a CPS. Where possible, sources are verified against each other, and in the event of a denial or spoofing attack on one source or other timing anomaly, a mechanism to switch to a redundant source is available.

3666 When a timing source does not make assured time available, the CPS should implement timing
3667 assurance methods appropriate for the level of protection they need. Table 2 provides a survey
3668 of timing distribution methods and whether or not they provide any level of source channel or
3669 data assurance. Different levels of timing assurance are appropriate for different applications.
3670 For example, a car's timing network may require more security than a networked household
3671 appliance Table 2 indicates whether *any* elements of assured time are present in these
3672 distribution methods or whether they remain open to a trivial attack. Current timing
3673 distribution systems are generally lacking in source provided assurance and rely on users to
3674 implement their own security measures; however opportunities may exist to enhance their
3675 security.

3676 **Table 2: Survey of Time Distribution Methods**

	Order of Timing	Source Channel Assurance Provided Today	Source Data Assurance Provided Today	Source Channel Assurance Possible via Enhancement	Source Data Assurance Possible via Enhancement
GPS L1 C/A	nanoseconds	No	No	No	No
GPS L2C/L5	nanoseconds	No	No	Yes	Yes
Galileo	nanoseconds	No	No	Yes*	Yes*
PTP [171]	nanoseconds	No	No	Yes	Yes
NTP [172]	milliseconds	No	No	Yes	Yes
eLoran [173]	nanoseconds	No	No	Yes	Yes
WWVB [174]	microseconds	No	No	Yes	Yes
*Galileo is not yet a fully operational GNSS constellation, but has indicated strong support for source channel and data assurance via navigation message authentication.					

3677 To safely and reliably operate in today's threat environment, a CPS should implement as many
3678 elements of secure timing as possible. Ideally, every CPS in a safety-critical application should
3679 have multiple, independent, assured, and traceable sources of time with safe and predictable
3680 failure modes should time be denied or perceptibly manipulated. Where a mix of secure and
3681 unsecure timing sources are available, and traceability to a common time standard exists

3682 between them, the unsecure timing sources may be validated against the secure timing
3683 sources.

3684 Secured time signals and measurements should be assured for a CPS that uses well-defined
3685 performance metrics including: phase accuracy, frequency stability, holdover capability, mean
3686 detection time, traceability, and switchover time. Addressing the research needs for a fully
3687 secured time in safety critical CPS remains a high priority.

3688 The Timing Framework Annex Section 1.3.8 [144] describes two possible use cases in the power
3689 system domain where secure time is necessary. The first use case describes how GNSS
3690 vulnerabilities can lead to synchrophasor measurement errors. To enable PMUs for real-time
3691 control, the power industry must ascertain the measurements are accurate and reliable.
3692 Erroneous measurements could appear as instabilities in the grid. Automatic protection
3693 schemes relying on the compromised measurements could trip generators. Tripping generators
3694 unnecessarily can cause blackouts and/or significant damage to power systems equipment. The
3695 use case illustrates how elements of secure time implemented on top of GNSS timing led to a
3696 hypothetical detection of the GNSS compromise. Subsequently, a predictable failover to an
3697 equally precise redundant timing distribution system would ensure access to trusted time.

3698 Similarly, the second use case describes how digital substation automation can be
3699 compromised by network timing protocol attacks such as spoofing and Denial of Service (DoS).
3700 Again, both attacks can lead to erroneous measurements of synchrophasors, leading to inability
3701 to accurately monitor the state of the grid, and potentially impacting control decisions.
3702 Network time distribution that implements the secure time elements including: source channel
3703 and data assurance, user provided assurance, predictable failure, and diversity and redundancy
3704 would minimize any compromise's impact on system timing performance.

3705 Without assured time, critical infrastructure systems that people depend upon daily (power
3706 distribution, telecom, transportation, the Internet, etc.) are vulnerable to disruption. As Table 2
3707 illustrates, time distribution methods available today require user or system enhancements to
3708 meet source channel and data assurance requirements. If there are existing security measures
3709 built into the time distribution method, the measures have vulnerabilities that are trivially
3710 compromised by a naïve attacker. Additionally, most end-use timing equipment is vulnerable
3711 to the disruption caused by source channel and source data disruption.

3712 **4.3.4.2   Current Security in Distributed Timing Systems**

3713 Timing is generally distributed to CPS via GNSS constellations or a network timing protocol. This
3714 section surveys the security mechanisms and vulnerabilities inherent in these two distribution
3715 methods.

3716 4.3.4.2.1 GNSS Timing Directly to Devices/Equipment

3717 Civil GNSS signals are the primary worldwide timing distribution mechanism, and are inherently
3718 vulnerable to jamming and spoofing.

3719   Jamming refers to the denial of the signals-in-space by illegally broadcasting energy in the radio
3720   navigation spectrum. Low power (<1W) jammers are widely available to consumers and are
3721   marketed and used as "personal privacy devices." High power jammers are generally used to
3722   intentionally deny GNSS receivers over a wide-area. Though the effects of denial can be
3723   damaging, robust timing receivers should enter into pre-defined holdover, mitigation, or failure
3724   modes when it is detected.

3725   GNSS spoofing is the RF injection of counterfeit or recorded GNSS signals into a receiver.
3726   Spoofing attacks may be data (e.g. replace the navigation data on the GPS signal) or timing
3727   oriented (e.g. induce a delay). Jamming may be intentional or incidental. Generally spoofing is
3728   intentional, though it may be possible for incidental spoofing to occur (e.g. through legal GPS
3729   repeaters). Unlike incidental jamming, many straightforward mitigations exist to incidental
3730   spoofing. Though spoofing is not yet as commoditized as jamming, publicly available research
3731   into spoofing techniques has been significantly increasing and software defined spoofers have
3732   been appearing in multiple and independent research universities.

3733   As the majority of critical infrastructures rely on GNSS as a reference source, GNSS jamming and
3734   spoofing are known critical infrastructure vulnerabilities (due to its reliance on GNSS provided
3735   timing), and awareness of their consequences has been increasing significantly. Current areas
3736   of research include source channel and data assurance, anomaly detection before clocks are
3737   significantly impacted, and redundant distribution sources.

3738   There has been significant work done on receiver side techniques to mitigate spoofing and
3739   jamming. Some GNSS providers (Galileo) have advanced toward securing the signal-in-space via
3740   navigation message authentication (NMA – that is, digitally signing the data transmitted by the
3741   satellites). An NMA implementation scheme that could be implemented on the modernized
3742   civil GPS signals is being considered [175]. A signal-side security scheme such as NMA provides
3743   an affordable and backwards compatible baseline of protection for civil GNSS receivers against
3744   spoofing, and would provide globally available time that is "source assured". Receivers could
3745   choose to ignore NMA, adopt it, or adopt it and implement additional measures of assurance.
3746   Asymmetric cryptography schemes can also be added to other timing signals and protocols (e.g.
3747   possibly WVVB or PTP) for source channel and data assurance.

3748   The development of other methods for national-level reference time distribution to backup and
3749   augment GNSS in the event of a failure has become another active area of research. The Timing
3750   Framework Annex Section 1.3.3 [144] describes some currently available or researched
3751   alternatives to distribution of time traceable to a national reference. WWVB and
3752   eLORAN[173][176] are two alternatives that have been able to achieve wide area
3753   synchronization. Research efforts in alternative methods include achieving a timing accuracy
3754   comparable to GNSS as well as ensuring secure time in the alternative methods.
3755   Communication sector timing distribution methods such as network time distribution protocols
3756   over dedicated optical networks or a combination of SyncE and PTP can serve as an alternative
3757   source of national reference time. Another area of research is in Assisted Partial Timing Support
3758   (APTS) [177], which provides active monitoring and detection of synchronization deviations as

3759 well as automatic switchover to an alternative network time distribution source in the event
3760 the GNSS is deemed unreliable.

4.3.4.2.2 Network Timing

3762 Network timing distribution leverages a packet-based protocol (e.g., PTP or NTP) to distribute
3763 timing information via a hierarchy of receivers. At the top of the hierarchy is a timing source
3764 that often derives a traceable national reference time from a satellite constellation (e.g. GPS) or
3765 another time transfer source (e.g. eLORAN[173][176], WWVB[174], etc.). Network timing
3766 distribution has a different set of security considerations than GNSS based timing. Network-
3767 based distribution methods are prone to common network vulnerabilities. The threats can
3768 compromise the integrity and availability of time in a CPS network. Securing network time
3769 distribution methods include assurance for authenticity to a traceable time reference, integrity
3770 of the time stamps and other metadata exchanged in the synchronization packets, and
3771 availability through redundant and diverse paths. Another key requirement to secure time in
3772 networks is the ability to detect the intrusion or other forms of anomaly in the network before
3773 the threat has impact on the network time. When anomalies in the timing distribution network
3774 are detected, the CPS would have the means to fail predictably with minimal impact on the
3775 function of the system. Ideally, the system would have diverse and redundant paths for timing
3776 distribution where the system can switchover readily once an anomaly is detected while
3777 maintaining the necessary timing accuracy and precision in the CPS.

4.3.4.2.2.1 Attack Vectors in Time Networks

3779 Network timing distribution methods are susceptible to attacks characterized by an
3780 unauthorized third party, known as Man in the Middle (MitM) or interceptor, which can be
3781 manifested as different threat types. Table 3 outlines different principal threat vectors
3782 [178][179] and their impact on time networks. The impacts of the threats include limiting the
3783 availability of time distribution in the network, distributing completely erroneous time or
3784 distributing time with reduced accuracy. The threats can be passive (message interception) or
3785 active (message interruption, insertion or modification). Passive attacks tend to be the
3786 prerequisite to other attacks. Therefore, detecting passive attacks is one method to preventing
3787 an attack from having impact on the timing accuracy of the CPS.

3788 Both external and internal perpetrators must be considered in a network security threat
3789 analysis. While external attackers do not have access to the network's security credentials,
3790 internal attackers do. The Timing Framework Annex Section 1.3.4 [144] provides more in-depth
3791 definition of terms for describing network time compromises, and The Timing Framework
3792 Annex Section 1.3.5 [144] provides a detailed external and internal threat analyses for network
3793 time distribution protocols.

3794 **Table 3: Principal threat vectors in an unsecured time network**

Threat Type	Threat Characteristic	Impact	Example

Packet Manipulation	Modification (Man in the Middle (MitM))	False time	In-flight manipulation of time protocol packets
Replay Attack	Insertion / Modification (MitM or injector)	False time	Insertion of previously recorded time protocol packets
Spoofing	Insertion (MitM or injector)	False time	Impersonation of legitimate master or clock
Rogue Master (or Byzantine Master) Attack	Insertion (MitM or injector)	False time	Rogue master manipulates the master clock election process using malicious control packets, i.e. manipulates the best master clock algorithm
Interception and Removal	Interruption (MitM)	Reduced accuracy, depending on precision of local clock	Time control packets are selectively filtered by attacker
Packet Delay Manipulation	Modification (MitM)	Reduced accuracy, depending on precision of local clock	Intermediate / transparent clock relays packets with non-deterministic delay
Flooding-based general Denial of Service (DoS) or Time Protocol DoS	Insertion (MitM or injector)	- Impairment of entire (low-bandwidth) network - Limited or no availability of target (service)	- Rogue node floods 802.15.4 network with packets - Rogue node overwhelms single victim with time protocol packets
Interruption-based general	Interruption (MitM or possibly	Impairment of entire network communicatio	- Rogue node jams network - Rogue node jams

DoS or Time Protocol DoS[16]	injector)	n • Limited or no availability of target	selectively certain time protocol packets
Master Time Source Attack	• Interruption (MitM or injector) • Insertion (MitM or injector)	• Reduced accuracy • False time	• GPS jamming • GPS spoofing
Cryptographic. Performance Attack	Insertion (MitM or injector)	Limited or no availability of target	Rogue node submits packets to master that trigger execution of computational expensive cryptographic algorithm (e.g. digital certificate validation)[17]

3795 Current mitigation strategies for addressing network time distribution vulnerabilities include
3796 authentication of the synchronization source and integrity verification. NTP uses the AutoKey
3797 protocol to achieve end-to-end authentication, message integrity and replay protection. NTP is
3798 an end-to-end synchronization protocol whereas PTP is a hop-by-hop synchronization protocol
3799 using transparent/boundary clocks to achieve higher synchronization precision. The ability to
3800 secure a hop-by-hop protocol presents a unique security challenge. PTP has an experimental
3801 Annex K, which provides group source authentication, message integrity, and replay protection.
3802 The Timing Framework Annex Section 1.3.6 [144] describes some of the network timing
3803 distribution protocols' security extensions. With the increasing demand for security, existing
3804 security protocols such as MACsec and IPsec can be used to complement PTP. MACsec provides
3805 hop-by-hop integrity protection, whereas IPsec provides end-to-end integrity protection. The
3806 Timing Framework Annex Section 1.3.7 [144] details current countermeasures for achieving
3807 authentication and integrity.

3808 Similar to GNSS, research continues with respect to detection of anomalies and the ability to
3809 maintain resilience of the clock synchronization network while maintaining the increasingly
3810 stringent precision and accuracy requirements. In large scale and dynamic networks, key

---

[16] This attack is blunter than the "Interception and Removal" attack above, as here all time-protocol related packets are omitted.

[17] The exchange and validation of a certificate as part of the authentication and authorization of a node can be the building block of such an attack.

3811 management is a challenge in ensuring hop-by-hop timing protocol (e.g. PTP) security.
3812 Furthermore, there is a continuous need to improve countermeasures as new vulnerabilities
3813 arise. There is currently a demand on the network time distribution protocol standards efforts
3814 for guidance in achieving secure timing, while minimizing impact on time distribution
3815 performance. Current security extensions are susceptible to certain threats such as
3816 cryptographic spoofing and a variety of internal attacks. Standards efforts are currently
3817 underway to define optional security specifications for meeting source channel and source data
3818 assurance in NTP[180][181] and PTP[182].

4.3.4.3 Achieving secure time

3820 Timing security in critical systems requires more than the availability of secured timing sources.
3821 Secure time requires including timing security in the CPS system architecture from its design in
3822 such a way that when the system detects potential timing compromises, it can failover to a
3823 redundant timing source (either internal or external to the system). Existing technologies utilize
3824 redundancy and diversity of routes to time and frequency sources as well as holdover
3825 capabilities of high stability oscillators. There continues to be research needs in the areas of
3826 timing compromise detection, alternative sources to traceable national standard reference
3827 time, timing network topologies to support diverse and redundant paths, and cybersecurity
3828 measures that minimize impact of timing performance. In addition, practical testing and
3829 validation of experimental results would ensure safety and predictability in failure modes.

3830 Due to the lack of secured timing sources globally available today, a reasonable approach to
3831 securing time is to ensure systems can maintain timing within the tolerance of their application
3832 for the duration of a timing compromise. The future vision of secure time is to ensure timing
3833 compromises can be detected sufficiently early such that systems dependent on accurate and
3834 precise timing can seamlessly function under compromised conditions without any
3835 performance impact to the CPS.

4.4 Performance Aspect [tbd]

4.5 Life Cycle Aspect [tbd]

3838 Specify /Engineer / Procure / Operate / Maintain / Dispose

4.6 Topology Aspect [tbd]

3840 CPS consist of systems that include devices. There are many kinds of devices. Each device falls
3841 under the responsibility of one or more organizations that has responsibility its configuration,
3842 life cycle maintenance, and access rules to interact with it. Additionally, there is a network
3843 topology overlaying the organizational topology. Finally, topology includes the notion of
3844 location.

3845 Due primarily to the existence of these location, network and organizational boundaries, and
3846 the intersecting interests in access-rights allocation, topology is a critical aspect of CPS.

3847 In some cross-cps-domain use cases, access to data by client applications far removed from the
3848 actual administration of devices may be desirable.

3849   The following are general classes of physical devices that can potentially interact:

3850   Sensors & actuators: The simplest functionality that allows the interaction between
3851   cyber and physical.

3852   Controller: Controllers combine data from sensors and produce control
3853   actions via actuators.

3854   Gateway: Gateways provide the ability to forward information exchange
3855   between local devices within a proprietary network and a remote
3856   network (often the Internet). Gateways are often, but not always,
3857   the boundary between private and public networks.

3858   Aggregator-concentrator: Aggregators and concentrators provide for data fusion and allow
3859   for managing the forwarding of information obtained from
3860   resource-constrained networks to more capable ones.

3861   Broker: Message brokers supporting publish and subscribe message
3862   routing and certificate assurance services are examples of
3863   infrastructure components that enhance the function and security
3864   of information exchange.

3865   Cloud-based analytics: "Big-Data" and other cloud-based services provide for the
3866   exploitation of large collections of data from many sources.

3867   These classifications of devices are an initial starting point for the exploration of the impact of
3868   topology on CPS.

5 Use Case Analysis – Use Case Subgroup

5.1 Background

This section provides an overview of use cases as they are used in the NIST Cyber-Physical System Public Working Group. It serves to orient the reader and guide them through the remainder of the Use Cases section. It is not intended to serve as a treatise on use cases (there are plenty of references on that), nor as a (necessarily incomplete) list of use cases for CPS systems. This section does, however, describe how we can better understand the functional requirements for these systems, by examining functional examples and use cases describing CPS systems. This will help to validate the reference architecture being developed by the CPS PWG, guide standards development organizations in the development of supporting standards, and assist software and hardware developers in the creation of supporting products.

5.1.1 Requirements

To understand how to design a system it is important to understand what the goals of the system are, and what the requirements are that must be satisfied to achieve those goals. Developing use cases is one method of gathering functional requirements for a system based on the known ways the system will be used. Non-functional requirements are not captured in the use cases (but sometimes may be inferred from them). In the specific case of CPS, the CPS environment should support not just the known functions, but also promote innovation and provide the flexibility to develop the new functionality that will accompany this innovation. The use cases find only those requirements driven directly by known uses of the systems so the output of the Use Case subgroup must be used with other methods of gathering requirements.

CPS use cases exhibit certain system properties. The collection of these properties distinguish system that express them as "CPS." These properties include, but may not be limited to, timing, security, and data interoperability requirements and the like. We recognize other types of systems can have properties in these areas, but have determined that these system properties must be fulfilled by any realized CPS architecture, and so become requirements placed upon the reference architecture.

5.1.2 Relationship with Other CPSPWG Sub Groups

Because use cases provide a link between each user's goals and the system requirements, as described above, there is a tight coupling between the use cases and the system or infrastructure architecture. This implies the need for tight coupling between the CPSPWG use case subgroup and the CPSPWG architecture subgroup.

The use cases are used both to check the scope of the CPS definition created by the CPSPWG Architecture subgroup and to derive a set of requirements that the CPS reference architecture must support. In this way the output of the use case subgroup functions as input to the development of the CPS definition and the development of the CPS reference architecture. Once the CPS definition and architecture are complete, the use cases and requirements will be used to validate the definition and architecture.

3907 The other three CPSPWG subgroups are also linked together with the use case subgroup. Each
3908 use case may have specific timing, security, and data interoperability requirements. Once these
3909 requirements are identified by the use case subgroup they will be fed to the appropriate
3910 subgroup for investigation. Additionally, any specific timing, security, or data interoperability
3911 use cases that are generated within the three subgroups will be fed into the use case subgroup
3912 and included in the CPS PWG use case repository.

3913 The interactions are bidirectional and started at the beginning of the PWG process to ensure
3914 that there will not be any major gaps at the end of the process.

5.1.3   Overview of CPS Use Cases

3916 Use cases are a common technique for gathering requirements in systems of many sorts,
3917 including cyber-physical systems. Each use case describes how an actor (the user) interacts
3918 with a system to achieve a goal. Use cases are used to elucidate functional behavior, with an
3919 emphasis on the value delivered to the users of the system. Each use case captures a function,
3920 or range of functions, required by the user, and acts as a guide to engineers responsible for
3921 developing the hardware and software that will make up the system.

3922 A "user" refers to the actor that interacts with a system. A user can be a human or a
3923 constructed system. More generally, and especially in CPS, a "user" may be a person, machine,
3924 another system, or even the system itself, which may respond to an internally generated
3925 trigger. The actor concept represents a role that interacts with the system to cause it to carry
3926 out some function. To capture the "real" requirements, however, we must step back from the
3927 actors and also consider the constellation of entities affected by the system, such as regulators,
3928 corporate strategies, society or the environment at large, collectively known as "stakeholders."

3929 In the case of a single system, a complete collection of identified use cases should comprise a
3930 complete set of functional requirements for that system. Experienced engineers then scan the
3931 collection of use cases for common aspects that can be implemented once, and used in multiple
3932 places. For example, a control system for a chemical plant might need to control both
3933 temperature and pressure with a deadband. We might invent, or take off our mental shelf, an
3934 implementation of a PID loop, or, more broadly, a control loop. The same implementation can
3935 be used in multiple contexts. From the other direction, the concept of an acceleration profile
3936 can be applied for an elevator, a robot arm or a tape drive. Even though the specific application
3937 domains are different, the same pattern can be applied.

3938 Because this process abstracts away from the specifics of a particular application, we may go
3939 one step further and observe *collections* of interlocking patterns that often appear in similar
3940 *types* of systems, such as batch, event-driven, service-oriented or cyber-physical systems. Such
3941 collections of interlocking patterns of the elements of a (type of) system, what they are and
3942 how they connect, is part of what is called the system's "architecture."

3943 Colloquially, however, "architecture" does not require a careful definition. For our purposes, it
3944 is a convenient term to refer to the abstract organization of the elements of a system and how
3945 they connect one to another. This is why we are gathering use cases: We wish to identify the

3946 kinds of elements that comprise a cyber-physical system and how they are related, and from
3947 that we hope to identify requirements and gaps in the architectures of cyber-physical systems.

3948 Broadly speaking, then, the process is to:

3949 • Identify stakeholders
3950 • Identify application categories
3951 • Identify and elaborate CPS examples and use cases
3952 • Identify architectural dimensions (high level view)
3953 • Identify primitive requirements for CPS architecture

3954 However, the number of potential CPS use cases is practically infinite, and will continue to
3955 expand as CPS systems are applied in new ways and unimagined markets. For this reason, we
3956 cannot hope to find all use cases. Instead we have developed a method (described in 5.2) to
3957 allow us to analyze sets of use cases with some repeatability at a high level and use the analysis
3958 to decide whether they need further elaboration. The method is based on clustering use cases
3959 based on a set of characteristics particular to the architectures of CPS. These characteristics
3960 can be broadly grouped together (shown in Table 5) and include groups such as functional
3961 concerns (device control or analytics) and cross-cutting concerns (security or timing). Each use
3962 case can then be categorized as imposing requirements on say, timing, or not. Additional
3963 categorization can be done based on actors, application types, and systems, each aspect
3964 providing a different view into the system.

3965 This structure is reflected in the structure of the report, which begins with the stakeholders we
3966 have identified, and then the application types, and finally the requirement categories, showing
3967 relationship of the example/use-case to all the relevant requirements.

3968 In the following subsection, we describe the method we use to evaluate and classify use cases,
3969 and how we then identify the requirements. The subsection after that describes just a few
3970 supporting use case examples (for this preliminary report).

3971 Finally, we list the requirements we have identified on the architecture. We divide these into
3972 requirements into those placed on the functional architecture, and then the cross-cutting
3973 concerns of cybersecurity, timing and data management.

5.1.4   Stakeholders

3975 The stakeholders of a system are by definition "a person or group that has an investment,
3976 share, or interest in something, as a business or industry [216]." The users are usually
3977 perceived as the key stakeholders, but often the primary focus is on the usability of the system
3978 and the system performance in meeting the user goals. The secondary stakeholders are also
3979 important, and understanding them and their needs will provide better understanding of the
3980 system requirements. Table 4 lists the stakeholder groups identified by the use case subgroup
3981 as important to the success of a system, are documented in Table 1 below.

3982   **Table 4: List of Stakeholders**

Classes of Stakeholders	Who Are They?
Creators	The builder, system integrator, project manager, etc. of the CPS.
Owners	Those who own the CPS.
Operators	Those who operate the CPS.
Customers/users	These are those who benefit from the function performed by the system.
Supply chain providers	Third-party suppliers of components anywhere in the supply chain that end up in the CPS product.
Service providers	Consultants, contractors, lawyers, bankers, …
Insurers	Insurance companies.
Regulators	Mostly state and federal agencies responsible for developing and monitoring regulations.
Competitors	Companies in same market as the entity that experienced failure.
Government	Representatives of the three branches of government. Includes local, state and federal.

5.1.5   Application Categories

3984 The application categories or types describe the different business areas in which CPS are
3985 predicted to be used. Some of the core application areas include: emergency response, where
3986 a CPS needs to be quickly assembled from an assorted set of (possibly not fully functional)
3987 components; manufacturing, where systems integration and maintainability can lead to cost
3988 savings and improved safety; defense systems with important reliability and security
3989 requirements; and even advertising that is linked into events in the physical world. These are
3990 only a few of the exciting possibilities; our entire list of application categories is shown in Table
3991 5. This list will be updated as new categories are uncovered. The most up-to-date list will be
3992 found on the www.cpspwg.org website.

3993 **Table 5: Application Categories**

Application Categories	
Transportation	Buildings
Manufacturing	Education
Cities	Social networks

Emergency response	Financial services
Healthcare	Environmental monitoring (e.g., greenhouse gas emission tracking)
Consumer	Science
Infrastructure (power, water)	Aerospace
Entertainment/sports	Disaster resilience (includes preparedness and crisis management activities)
Defense	Energy (included in "infrastructure," but this is a very broad category)
Advertising	Communities
Agriculture	Leisure
Supply chain/retail	

5.2   Analysis Method

The pool of potential use cases is infinite. This makes filtering the examples and use cases to a set that effectively covers the requirements a daunting task. Additionally, the degree of similarly between use cases can vary greatly, making it even more difficult to process examples and use cases. To overcome this problem, there must be a thorough evaluation of each use case to identify common properties. This process will allow us to cluster the use cases based on architectural characteristics so as to get coverage where there are gaps in requirements for the reference architecture. For example, if our collection of uses exhibited only loose timing requirements, we might solicit another use case with stringent timing requirements.   (The specific properties are examined in more detail in Table 7 Requirement Categories.) For the evaluation process to be effective, it is imperative that each example and use case is evaluated in a consistent manner. To this end, the Subgroup developed a standard approach to use case evaluation.

This method provides an approach to identify patterns of use of CPS-based solutions from a set of use cases corresponding to different types of applications. These patterns of use will determine the specific architectural requirements that can be organized and described in a CPS reference architecture framework. The patterns also illustrate the capabilities needed to run the processes of the applications of interest. In general, the methodology is intended to help a CPS-based solution stakeholder to describe the requirements of an application, i.e. the problem description. These requirements are inputs to the CPS-based solution providers both directly – as a set of requirements needed for a specific system or type of system — and indirectly through the CPS PWG reference architecture.

For this effort, the CPS PWG Use Case subgroup will use a two-stage process designed to support differing uses for this information. The first step is to collect and analyze high-level CPS scenarios (which we will refer to as "CPS Examples" to prevent confusion with how scenarios are used in use case terminology). These examples can describe complex interactions between several systems and may cross one or more application category boundary. The examples will help us understand what requirements areas are important for that example and what the different actors and systems are (actors are a type of system, but in this case they are specific types of systems acting on another system). The CPS Example analysis phase will help us gain valuable knowledge about the types of actors, systems and their interactions along with a

4025 general understanding of the types of requirements need for each example. This first stage will
4026 not provide the specific simple requirements that will be needed to thoroughly validate the
4027 architecture (and can also be used to validate any systems designed to meet the full set or a
4028 subset of the requirements). Phase two will fill that need.

4029 To gather the more detailed, specific requirements necessary to validate the CPS architecture,
4030 we will deconstruct CPS examples into a set of black box use cases (black box use cases describe
4031 the specific interaction between an actor and a system with no knowledge of what goes on
4032 within the system). We will then analyze these black box use cases can then be analyzed using
4033 a set of primitive requirements (which may be associated either with a use case or with a
4034 specific step within the use case).   These primitive requirements will provide specific singular
4035 requirements that are mapped to specific steps within a use case (and therefore are associated
4036 with a specific actor and system). By looking at a set of these functional requirements for a
4037 specific instance of a system on can then a) build a system based on these requirements or b)
4038 test a system based on these requirements.

4039 To generate the primitive requirements for CPS we are using a set of smart grid primitive
4040 requirements as the starting point. The thousand-plus requirements developed as part of the
4041 EPRI IntelliGrid project [217] are being modified and expanded to fit the more general needs of
4042 the CPS environment. We will map the primitive requirements will be mapped to high-level
4043 requirements categories described in part one.

4044

4045 **Figure 23: Requirements Decomposition into Primitives**

4046 The output of the CPS Use Case subgroup will be the requirement analyses of the set of CPS
4047 Examples and a set of primitive requirements for the set of black box use cases. While at first
4048 the output will only cover a selected set of important examples and use cases, over time it is
4049 desirable to cover all the requirements categories (5.2.2).

5.2.1   CPS Examples – method

The CPS Example is a use case summary describing a set of actors and systems that interact to achieve a variety of goals (not always the same goals). It contains information on the actors and systems (and systems can be actors as well – in this case a system is something that is acted upon and an actor is the entity doing the acting on the system). The CPS example differs in one major way from the black box use cases used in the second phase of this project – the example have multiple systems, actors, and interactions, where the black box use cases have only one.

Table 6: CPS Example Template

CPS Example TEMPLATE
CPS Example Name - phrase describes interaction btwn actor and system
Description - Brief description
Notes – any relevant notes that help in understanding the use case
Goals – what goals do the stakeholder want to see achieved?
Use Case Source Organization - Who developed the use case
Actors - The actor that intearact with the systems described in the example
Systems - The systems being acted on by the actors described in the example

5.2.2   Requirement Categories

Once the CPS examples have been collected, the next step is to evaluate them in terms of their architectural characteristics. These characteristics cover question like the volume and velocity of data, variability in data sizes, confidentiality, timing constraints, and computational effort. Since these characteristics are quite heterogeneous, they are grouped into two levels of categories, as shown in the first two columns in Table 1-4.

The architectural characteristics are directly related to the system properties described above. If a use case is part of a system that exhibits a need to collect data continuously (avionics that determine aircraft position, for example), then this implies styles of implementation that can realize continuous behavior (an analog subsystem that must be integrated with the rest of the system), or a digital system that operates periodically. The reference architecture should be able to cater to both architectural characteristics.

As each use case is evaluated, after it is compared against the known characteristics, we must also look for any unique characteristics that are not covered by the standard form. If there are such characteristics, we will modify the form will be modified to address the additional needs of the use case. We will also retroactively apply the modified form to previously processed and future use cases. This iterative approach will ensure that the methodology for evaluating use cases is comprehensive and adaptable to changing needs.

The table below, then, is a starting point, rather than comprehensive. Architectural characteristics may be added based on known properties of CPS systems that are not reflected in our current set of use cases.

Table 7: Requirements Categories

Cyber Physical System Characteristics	Application Areas	Does the use case require a system that crosses multiple application areas? If so, which application areas are included?
	Composition Intersystem Interaction	Does the use case require the interaction of heterogeneous subsystems?
		Are there specific requirements caused by the use case interacting with legacy systems
	Human Interaction	Are humans an important part of the system?
Cyber Physical System Data Characteristics	Physical Properties	What physical properties are being monitored?
		What physical properties are being acted upon?
	Volume and Velocity	Describe the size of the datasets being processed and the speed at which it comes into/out of the system.
	Computation	Describe the computation effort and processing required to achieve the use case goals
	Aggregation	Describe the requirements to aggregate different data types
	Variability	Is the size of data being generated/used consistent or is there a growth/shrinkage trend?
Accuracy	Error Sensitivity	Describe the sensitivity of the system to errors in the data
	Certainty	What is the level of uncertainty in the data being generated/processed and the assurance of the resulting actions taken by the system?
Physical Metadata	Timeliness	What are the use case timing constraints?
	Time synchronization	What are the use case time synchronization

		requirements?
	Physical Location	What are the location requirements of the use case?
Reliability	**Robustness**	What are the robustness requirements? (preventing a fault)
	Resilience	What are the resiliency requirements? (recovering from a fault or sub-fault)
Security	**Confidentiality**	What happens if information within the system leaks (or is pulled) out?
	Integrity	What happens if the system acts on incorrect data (including software)?
	Availability	What happens if the system or data it generates is not accessible and prepared to function properly when and where needed?

5.2.3 CPS Use Cases - Method

4081

4082 Once a CPS Example has been identified, along with the associated systems/actors, it will be
4083 broken down into a set of black-box use cases describing specific interactions between an actor
4084 and a system. The resulting use cases will be described using a template based on traditional
4085 use case design, focusing on the actor, the system, pre and post conditions, and the steps
4086 between the two. The full use case template is shown in Table 8.

4087 **Table 8: Black Box Use Case Template**

BLACK BOX USE CASE TEMPLATE
Use Case Name - phrase describes interaction between actor and system
Use Case Description - Brief description   **Notes** – any relevant notes that help in understanding the use case
Goal – what goal does performing the use case achieve?

Use Case Source Organization - Who developed the use case
Actor - The actor that performs the steps in the use case
System - The system being acted on in the use case
Pre-Conditions - A list of true conditions before the Use Case starts
Steps - A list of steps to perform the use case
Post-Conditions - A list of true conditions when the Use Case ends

4088 Since our effort focuses on deriving CPS requirements from the use cases, we will use a list of
4089 simple (primitive) requirements will be used to associate each step of a black-box use case with
4090 a set of requirements. We will develop the primitive requirements using a set of simple
4091 requirement statements numbering in the thousands. These simple requirements will be
4092 generalized (as is appropriate for CPS covering a wide range of application types) and mapped
4093 to the requirement categories used in the high-level requirements analysis.

4094 As we identify new simple requirements (during the use case analysis) we will add them to the
4095 set of requirements. We will use the set of primitive requirements to validate the CPS against a
4096 set of known CPS functions as the analysis effort approaches completion. The effort can never
4097 be finished, as more examples and use cases will be added as they are discovered (in fact this
4098 trend might increase as the new capabilities will drive our imagination).

4099 Not only can we use these simple requirements be used to test the CPS reference architecture,
4100 we can also use them to describe and test any specific instance of a CPS. If these requirements
4101 are used in the development of CPS components, it will become easier to assemble systems and
4102 efficiently make use of available resources. We can use the primitive requirements in different
4103 ways:

- 4104 • By grouping the set of requirements together for a use case - the specific use case can
- 4105   be tested

- 4106 • By grouping the set of requirements for a specific system - the system can be designed
- 4107   and tested

- 4108 • By grouping all the requirements together - the architecture can be validated (this is
- 4109   described in the next section).

4110 **5.2.4   Procedure for Identifying Reference Architecture Requirements**

4111 Once all the identified use cases have been processed using this method, the outcome will be a
4112 set of characteristics for the use case that the supporting system must be able to meet. While

4113   the specifics of these characteristics will be specific to each individual use case, the collection
4114   will represent a comprehensive set of use case needs. The next step is to translate the needs
4115   into requirement statements that will be levied against the reference architecture, timing and
4116   security working groups. We will analyze and abstract each characteristics and abstracting it
4117   away from its corresponding use case, grouping them based upon similarity and removing any
4118   duplicates.   The result of this process will be a generalized set of needs that will serve as
4119   requirements for the other working groups.

4120 **5.3   Supporting CPS Use Case Examples with Evaluation**

4121   Following are two CPS Examples that have been submitted and then analyzed by the use case
4122   group for an initial high level analysis based on the requirement categories.

4123 **5.3.1   CPS Example – Monitoring Energy Efficiency of Manufacturing System**

4124   In this example, the energy efficiency index of a manufacturing system is needed for
4125   reconfiguration and rescheduling, in a run-to-run basis.

4126   **Example Description** – Level 3 manufacturing operations management obtains a set of
4127   production KPIs based on Level 2 and Level 1 operational data about the process, equipment
4128   and product. The energy efficiency indices are derived from the production KPIs and used to
4129   generate the new manufacturing system parameters for reconfiguration and adjustments to
4130   scheduling before the next set of production orders are done.

4131

4132 **Figure 24: Example of Reference Architecture Model of "Manufacturing" System-of-Interest**

4133   **Details** - A production order prepared at Level 4 of the enterprise has been scheduled for
4134   execution at Level 3 with a set of manufacturing resources allocated, configured, validated and
4135   dispatched to process the provisioned materials and energy flows and output the required
4136   finished goods, at the lower levels (2,1,0), in a work request with detailed workflows;

4137   A work request is sent by a Level 3 MOM application to Level 2 manufacturing control and
4138   automation application. Sequence of procedural automation steps are performed by Level 2
4139   automation units to direct the Level 1 sensing, control and actuation units that conduct the

production processes and machines (at Level 0) required to produce the desired outputs of the manufacturing system. A combination of data acquisition units collect real time data about the process, materials, energy flows, equipment and personnel that provide the basis for generating the relevant KPIs for evaluating the energy efficiency index of the manufacturing system. A Level 4 production performance tracking application evaluates the energy efficiency index of the current production run and estimates the needed changes to the configuration and scheduling parameters for the next production run to achieve the production objectives in quality, cost, timeliness and safety.

The architectural characteristics of this example use case are shown below in Table 9, without the first column used to group them, so as to save space.

Table 9: Analysis of Use Case

Application Areas	Does the use case require a system that crosses multiple application areas? If so, how many application areas are included?	Across several domains of an enterprise; among functional and resource levels;
Composition Intersystem Interaction	Does the use case require the interaction of heterogeneous subsystems?	Systems of processes, resources, and organizational units
	Are there specific requirements caused by the CPS-based solution interacting with legacy systems	Many of the identified heterogeneous subsystems can be considered as "legacy" types
Human Interaction	Are humans an important part of the system?	Critical to the objectives of an enterprise, e.g., in task prioritization, fault recognition & recovery
Physical Properties	What physical properties are being monitored?	Wide range of physical variables involved in the material and energy conversions plus equipment and personnel coordination to make a product
	What physical properties are being acted upon?	Process, product, equipment personnel properties to be set at target values needed to complete

		production
Volume and Velocity	Describe the size of the datasets being processed and the speed at which it comes into/out of the system.	PLC "I/O data tables" for control loops closed in millisecond cycles up to Manufacturing Operations Management (MOM) KPI targets and results composed and conveyed in seconds
Computation	Describe the computation effort and processing required to achieve the use case goals	Processing efforts scales according to size of enterprise and required throughput of products
Aggregation	Describe the requirements to aggregate different data types	Both composition & decomposition tasks performed on signals, data and information that are at and cross multiple levels and domains [100's MBs per run or job]
Variability	Is the size of data being generated/used consistent or is there a growth/shrinkage trend?	"Data" associated with various forms, e.g., text, graphics, audio, video, or encoded/compressed bit streams typically span tens of bytes up to tens of MBs per transaction (more in future);
Error Sensitivity	Describe the sensitivity of the system to errors in the data	Critical product tolerances have to be maintained at parts per billion; [with or without fault tolerance mechanisms][exception reporting capabilities to mitigate]
Certainty	What is the level of uncertainty in the data being generated/processed and the assurance of the resulting actions taken by the system?	Very wide range; floating point and 64-bit integer computation mostly a starting point;
Timeliness	What are the use case timing	See above (Volume and Velocity)

		constraints?	
Time synchronization	What are the use case time synchronization requirements?	Tens of processing lines with 10K I/O points per line and job cycles up to 1800 items/hr per line
Physical Location	What are the location requirements of the use case?	Manufacturing and production sites occupy 1-2M/square ft per site, with multiple sites in different regional locations;
Robustness	What are the robustness requirements? (preventing a fault)	MTBF is 5K hours.
Resilience	What are the resiliency requirements? (recovering from a fault or sub-fault)	Fault recovery is ok if it doesn't affect production
Confidentiality	What happens if information within the system leaks (or is pulled) out?	intellectual property losses. Recommended encryption: 128-bit and higher (AES)
Integrity	What happens if the system acts on incorrect data (including software)?	Loss in productivity and work safety on the order of >$1M/month
Availability	What happens if the system or data it generates is not accessible and prepared to function properly when and where needed?	Fault causes loss in productivity.

4151 For the next production run, a new work request and associated workflow have been prepared
4152 with a set of resource configurations and schedules. The variances in the previous production
4153 run denoted in the KPIs and the energy efficiency index have been converted into a set of target
4154 production drivers for the next production run.

4155 **Notes** – Obtaining information about the real time manufacturing system's capabilities and
4156 controlling the behavior of the automation units throughout the multiple physical, cyber and
4157 cyber-physical domains involve the use of human interface units, advanced sensing units,
4158 actuation units and control and optimization units.

4159   **Example Goals** – highly energy efficient manufacturing with high quality and timely delivered
4160   products, as well as

4161   **Systems/Actors**

4162   •   Manufacturing operations management (MOM) application
4163   •   Control and automation system
4164   •   Production equipment
4165   •   Materials, personnel, and energy handling units

4166   **5.3.2   CPS Example – Grain/Produce Monitoring and Delivery**

4167   Ingredients with specific characteristics are required for the production of a food product.
4168   Food producers and ingredient vendors collaborate to get appropriate ingredients delivered for
4169   production. Before shipment, vendors send ingredient samples to a lab for analysis and have
4170   the results sent to the food producer. The food producer uses the analysis results to adjust
4171   manufacturing plans. The adjustments may include stopping shipments of unacceptable
4172   ingredients, determining which food product batch is best to use the ingredients in, and/or
4173   modifying the production process for the food production batch that is to use the ingredients.

4174   Since the properties of ingredients can change during transit, they may be monitored via
4175   sensors during the shipment. Manufacturing planning may make use of the sensor information
4176   if it exists.

4177   The systems that need to interact include Supply Chain and Production Systems. The
4178   interactions involve multiple layers of communication systems – sensor communication over
4179   mobile network, business-to-business communication, and application-to-application
4180   communication. The communication topology may be peer-to-peer or ahub/intermediary-
4181   based. Sensors may need to be able to regularly join and adjourn different food producers'
4182   networks because trucks used for transporting ingredients likely do not belong to the food
4183   producer (may belong to a 3rd party logistics service provider or the grain vendor or farmer).

4184   **5.3.2.1   Example Goals**

4185   What goals does performing the use case achieve?

4186   Information about variations in the characteristics of input ingredients is available in time for
4187   the food producer to reject unacceptable ingredients before shipment and for production
4188   planning to modify the food production process to account for ingredient variations.

4189   **5.3.2.2   Systems/Actors**

4190   •   Farmer
4191   •   Testing lab
4192   •   Trucker/truck
4193   •   Container
4194   •   Customer

5.3.2.3 High Level Review

Table 10: High Level Review - Grain/Produce Analysis and Monitoring

Application Areas	Does the use case require a system that crosses multiple application areas? If so, how many application areas are included?	YES - Supply chain, manufacturing, transportation, agriculture
Composition **Intersystem Interaction**	Does the use case require the interaction of heterogeneous subsystems?	YES.
	Are there specific requirements caused by the use case interacting with legacy systems	YES, but not explicit (example – existing lab often can only send hardcopy of the data)
Human Interaction	Are humans an important part of the system?	with the monitoring aspects, the lab may employ humans in critical roles. but decision making aspects on the customer (manufacturer side).
Physical Properties	What physical properties are being monitored?	Temperature, humidity/moisture, light levels, time, location, biological, , grain/produce properties.
	What physical properties are being acted upon?	The produce/grain (location, manufacturing process, shipment acceptance)
Volume and Velocity	Describe the size of the datasets being processed and the speed at which it comes into/out of the system.	Not much data. At present. (need more information). Data does need to go through multiple heterogeneous systems. Truck monitoring data could get large.
Computation	Describe the computation effort and processing required to achieve the use	Some on the laboratory (measurement/calculation) side. Maybe some on the process reformulation side.

		case goals
Aggregation	Describe the requirements to aggregate different data types	Test data needs to be combined. ID and other metadata needs to be combined. Customer specification (ingredient spec) may be created from multiple data sources.
Variability	Is the size of data being generated/used consistent or is there a growth/shrinkage trend?	Consistent.
Error Sensitivity	Describe the sensitivity of the system to errors in the data	Depends on property being measured. Can be HIGH – error can cause large monetary cost. If contaminated could lead to sickness or loss of life.
Certainty	What is the level of uncertainty in the data being generated/processed and the assurance of the resulting actions taken by the system?	Unknown. See error sensitivity. Predictive modeling causes additional uncertainties.
Timeliness	What are the use case timing constraints?	Truck monitoring data – minutes (resolution and latency). Lab turn around – time to send grain/produce to the lab + time for analysis and data transmission. Analysis and data transmission time – minutes to hours
Time synchronization	What are the use case time synchronization requirements?	Truck lab and farm data needs to be synchronized, but requirements are not very hard to meet. Need timestamps.
Physical Location	What are the location requirements of the use case?	Multiple locations. Supplier and OEM customer are possibly separated by large distances. Suppliers might not have good communication access. Truck is mobile dynamic locations. Location data for

		specific produce is important.
Robustness	What are the robustness requirements? (preventing a fault)	Cost of lack of production. High liability cost if something goes wrong (and not monitored). Failure is better than error.
Resilience	What are the resiliency requirements? (recovering from a fault or sub-fault)	Resilience is possible if it meets the other requirements of the use case (especially timing requirements)
Confidentiality	What happens if information within the system leaks (or is pulled) out?	The confidentiality of data is important to protect the manufacturers secret recipe. Sensors as well as data streams need to be protected. Data about produce may be authorized for specific actors. Devices, Farmers, lab staff, truckers/trucking staff, manufacturers staff all have different access needs.
Integrity	What happens if the system acts on incorrect data (including software)?	Misinformation could cause the customer large amounts of harm if the recipe used is dependent on the data from produce/grain measurement results.
Availability	What happens if the system or data it generates is not accessible and prepared to function properly when and where needed?	The manufacturer might not receive critical information about the produce shipment being purchased resulting in additional costs and time delays.

5.4 Black box use cases

The black box use cases will be developed from the CPS examples as key examples are identified.

5.4.1 Detailed analysis

Detailed analysis will be done on carefully selected black box use cases.

5.5 Current CPS Examples and Black Box Use Case

The CPS Examples and Black Box Use Cases will be available from the CPS PWG website as they are developed: http://www.cpspwg.org

6 References

6.1 Reference Architecture

[1] Internet of Things – Architecture (IoT-A), "Final architectural reference model for the IoT v3.0", http://www.iot-a.eu/public/public-documents/d3.1, 2013.

[2] ISO/IEC/IEEE 42010, "Systems and software engineering – architecture description", 2011, http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?arnumber=6129467

[3] Svetlana Nikitina, "Translating qualitative requirements into design choices – evaluating the method proposed in the architectural reference model for the internet of things", ERCIS, 2014.

[4] IEEE P2314, "Standard for an Architectural Framework for the Internet of Things (IoT)", Webinar, June 13, 2014.

[5] [IOT-A], EU IOT-A Terminology http://www.iot-a.eu/public/terminology/copy_of_term

[6] IHMC, http://www.ihmc.us/groups/datkinson/wiki/fcb0e/intelligent_system_autonomy_automation_robots_and_agents.html

[7] ISO 7498-2:1989, Information processing systems — Open Systems Interconnection — Basic Reference Model — Part 2: Security Architecture

[8] ISO TS 19104:2008, Geographic information – Terminology

[9] ISO/IEC 14814:2006, Road transport and traffic telematics — Automatic vehicle and equipment identification — Reference architecture and terminology

[10] ISO/IEC 24760-1:2011 , Information technology — Security techniques — A framework for identity management — Part 1: Terminology and concepts

[11] ISO/IEC 24791-1:2010, Information technology — Radio frequency identification (RFID) for item management — Software system infrastructure — Part 1: Architecture

[12] ISO/IEC 27000:2014, Information technology — Security techniques — Information security management systems — Overview and vocabulary http://standards.iso.org/ittf/PubliclyAvailableStandards/c063411_ISO_IEC_27000_2014.zip .

[13] ISO/IEC DIS 18834-1, RA SOA – Terminology and Concepts

[14] ISO/TS 19129:2009, Geographic information — Imagery, gridded and coverage data framework

[15] ISO/TR 14252:1996, Information technology -- Guide to the POSIX Open System Environment (OSE)

[16] OED, Oxford Dictionary of English, 2nd Edition

4238   [17]   Industrial Internet Consortium, http://www.industrialinternetconsortium.org/

4239   **6.2   Security Viewpoint**

4240   [18]   The Framework for Improving Critical Infrastructure Cybersecurity,
4241   http://nist.gov/cyberframework/upload/cybersecurity-framework-021214.pdf , Use to guide what
4242   components need to be included in a framework intended to address multiple domains,
4243   Multiple

4244   [19]   NIST Interagency Report 7628 Rev. 1, Guidelines for Smart Grid Cybersecurity,
4245   http://nvlpubs.nist.gov/nistpubs/ir/2014/NIST.IR.7628r1.pdf , Use to guide what considerations
4246   need to be included in a framework intended to address multiple stakeholders within a
4247   single domain, Energy

4248   [20]   NIST SP 800-53 Rev. 4, Security and Privacy Controls for Federal Information Systems
4249   and Organizations, http://nvlpubs.nist.gov/nistpubs/SpecialPublications/NIST.SP.800-53r4.pdf , Use
4250   security controls to guide what CPS framework elements need to be considered and
4251   factored in, Multiple

4252   [21]   NIST SP 800-82 Rev. 1, Guide to Industrial Control Systems (ICS) Security,
4253   http://nvlpubs.nist.gov/nistpubs/SpecialPublications/NIST.SP.800-82r1.pdf , Use to further bolster
4254   the list of differences between IT and CPS systems, Multiple

4255   [22]   ISO/IEC 2700x- Information security management,
4256   http://www.iso.org/iso/home/standards/management-standards/iso27001.htm, Use similar to how
4257   NIST 800-53 is used, but includes a more international perspective (see NIST 800-53 for
4258   a mapping between 800-53 and ISO controls), Multiple

4259   [23]   ISA/IEC 62443 Series, Industrial Automation and Control Systems Security,
4260   http://isa99.isa.org/ISA99%20Wiki/Master-Glossary.aspx, NOTE: Only the IEC62443-3-3 System
4261   Security Requirements and Levels is published (final), but requires membership to
4262   access the document. Use Master Glossary to determine common terminology being
4263   used across international community regarding industrial automation and control
4264   systems, Multiple

4265   [24]   Electric Sector Failure Scenarios and Impact Analyses,
4266   http://smartgrid.epri.com/doc/NESCOR%20failure%20scenarios09-13%20finalc.pdf, Use to guide
4267   creation of additional CPS cybersecurity use cases, Energy

4268   [25]   National Infrastructure Protection Plan (NIPP) 2013 - Partnering for Critical
4269   Infrastructure Security and Resilience,
4270   http://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/publications/NIPP%202013_Partnering%20for%20Critical%20Infra
4271   structure%20Security%20and%20Resilience_508_0.pdf, Use to understand the various
4272   "operating environments" and how they interconnect across domains - consider the
4273   system of systems discusssion; read the Core Tenets to determine what characteristics
4274   can be incorporated in the CPS framework to address these Tenets and the following
4275   objectives:

4276 •Identify, deter, detect, disrupt, and prepare for threats and hazards to the Nation's
4277 critical infrastructure;
4278 •Reduce vulnerabilities of critical assets, systems, and networks; and
4279 •Mitigate the potential consequences to critical infrastructure of incidents or adverse
4280 events that do occur.
4281 Consider how CPS Framework we develop needs to incorporate components that
4282 facilitate information sharing., Multiple

4283 [26] Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) Security Rule

4284 [27] HIPAA Privacy Rule

4285 [28] Health Information Technology for Economic and Clinical Health (HITECH) Act

4286 [29] 45 CFR Parts 160 and 164 - Modifications to the HIPAA Privacy, Security, Enforcement,
4287 and Breach Notification Rules Under the Health Information Technology for Economic
4288 and Clinical Health Act and the Genetic Information Nondiscrimination Act; Other
4289 Modifications to the HIPAA Rules; Final Rule,
4290 http://www.hhs.gov/ocr/privacy/hipaa/understanding/srsummary.html

4291 [30] http://www.hhs.gov/ocr/privacy/hipaa/understanding/summary/index.html

4292 [31] http://www.healthit.gov/sites/default/files/hitech_act_excerpt_from_arra_with_index.pdf (see Title
4293 XIII)

4294 [32] http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2013-01-25/pdf/2013-01073.pdf, Use to inform health
4295 information and information exchange security and privacy considerations that need to
4296 be reflected in the CPS framework, Healthcare and Public Health

4297 [33] Modeling and Simulation for Cyber-Physical System Security Research, Development
4298 and Applications, http://prod.sandia.gov/techlib/access-control.cgi/2010/100568.pdf, The Virtual
4299 Control System Environment (VCSE) Framework and Architecture (p. 11 of 27) diagrams
4300 and descriptions assist in understanding a basic framework that is intended to describe
4301 the portions of a CPS that are similar across domains. Can use this to help guide our
4302 framework that must cover multiple CPS domains., Multiple

4303 [34] NFPA 3: Recommended Practice for Commissioning of Fire Protection and Life Safety
4304 Systems, 2015 Edition, 2015 Edition,
4305 http://www.nfpa.org/catalog/category.asp?category_name=Codes+and+Standards&Page=1&src=catalog
4306 , Note: Documents require payment - cannot determine relevance without reading,
4307 Multiple

4308 [35] NFPA 4: Standard for Integrated Fire Protection and Life Safety System Testing, 2015
4309 Edition,
4310 http://www.nfpa.org/catalog/category.asp?category_name=Codes+and+Standards&Page=1&src=catalog
4311 , Note: Documents require payment - cannot determine relevance without reading,
4312 Multiple

4313 [36] NFPA 1600®: Standard on Disaster/Emergency Management and Business Continuity
4314 Programs, 2013 Edition,
4315 http://www.nfpa.org/catalog/category.asp?category_name=Codes+and+Standards&Page=1&src=catalog
4316 , Note: Documents require payment - cannot determine relevance without reading,
4317 Multiple

4318 [37] Whole Building Design Guide - Cybersecurity,
4319 http://www.wbdg.org/resources/cybersecurity.php, Use to see an example of how cybersecurity
4320 is applied to operational technology and industrial control systems; leverage concepts to
4321 guide establishment of cybersecurity framework for CPS broadly, Multiple

4322 [38] Securing government assets through combined traditional security and information
4323 technology, http://www.dhs.gov/interagency-security-committee-standards-and-best-practices, Use
4324 to see how operational technology (OT) and information technology (IT) security
4325 considerations overlap and diverge to help understand unique security considerations
4326 for CPS Note: The link is only to the Interagency website; the actual report that is listed
4327 in Column A "Title" is not publicly available., Multiple

4328 [39] Basic Concepts and Taxonomy of Dependable and Secure Computing,
4329 http://www.landwehr.org/2004-aviz-laprie-randell.pdf, Use to determine common terminology
4330 that can be referenced in our Framework publication, Multiple

4331 [40] Homeland Security President Directive - 12 (HSPD-12) Implementation Standards and
4332 Testing, http://www.gsa.gov/portal/content/105233

4333 [41] http://www.idmanagement.gov/ficam-testing-program , Use to inform efforts to incorporate
4334 credentialing into the Internet of Things (IOT) concept within CPS, Multiple

4335 [42] Cyber Security Research Alliance - Roots of Trust for Cyber Physical Systems,
4336 http://cybersecurityresearch.org/

4337 [43] http://cybersecurityresearch.org/documents/Roots_of_Trust_for_Cyber_Physical_Systems_Abstract_-
4338 _November_2014.pdf, Use full report (must request such via website; Abstract only is
4339 directly available) to leverage CPS taxonomy for CPS PWG report, Multiple

4340 [44] Object Management Group (OMG) Industrial Internet of Things (IIOT),
4341 http://www.omg.org/hot-topics/iot-standards.htm, Acknowledge OMG's work in CPS PWG
4342 conclusions to express awareness of relevant parallel activity to further the credibility
4343 and usefulness of CPS PWG report , Multiple

4344 [45] "An Immunity Based Network Security Risk Estimation", Li Tao, Ser. F Information
4345 Sciences 2005 Vol.48 No.5 ff7-578.

4346 [46] http://www.cybersecurityresearch.org/about_us.html

4347 [47] http://cps-vo.org/

4348 [48] https://www.nitrd.gov/nitrdgroups/index.php?title=Cyber_Physical_Systems_(CPS_SSG)
4349 #title

4350   [49]   http://csrc.nist.gov/projects/privacy_engineering/index.html

4351   [50]   http://www.industrialinternetconsortium.org/

4352   [51]   http://www.dhs.gov/nstac

4353   [52]   "Trusted Computing Group: Where Trust Begins," Trusted Computing Group briefing
4354   Sept. 24, 2014, slide 7, http://www.trustedcomputinggroup.org/files/resroucefiles/.

4355   [53]   Kushner, David (2013). "The Real Story of Stuxnet" Spectrum.IEEE.Org (North American), Mar 2013, pp 49-
4356   53. http://spectrum.ieee.org/telecom/security/the-real-story-of-stuxnet#

4357   [54]   http://arstechnica.com/security/2014/11/stuxnet-worm-infected-high-profile-targets-
4358   before-hitting-iran-nukes/

4359   [55]   Amit, "The Convergence of Engineering Disciplines in Modern Product Development,"
4360   accessed 1 December 2014 at
4361   https://www.ibm.com/developerworks/community/blogs/invisiblethread/entry/the_co
4362   nvergence_of_engineering_disciplines_in_modern_product_development?lang=en_us,
4363   Sept 18, 2013.

4364   [56]   Fred B. Schneider, Trust in cyberspace, http://www.nap.edu/catalog/6161/trust-in-
4365   cyberspace

4366   [57]   Avizienis A., Laprie J.-C., Randell B., Landwehr C., Basic concepts and taxonomy of
4367   dependable and secure computing, Dependable and Secure Computing, IEEE
4368   Transactions on (Volume:1 , Issue: 1),
4369   http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/login.jsp?tp=&arnumber=1335465&url=http%3A%2F%2Fi
4370   eeexplore.ieee.org%2Fxpls%2Fabs_all.jsp%3Farnumber%3D1335465

4371   [58]   http://www.inl.gov/technicalpublications/documents/4680346.pdf, page 16

4372   [59]   http://web.ornl.gov/sci/electricdelivery/pdfs/ORNL_Cybersecurity_Through_Real-
4373   Time_Distributed_Control_Systems.pdf

4374   [60]   S. M. Amin, "U.S. electrical grid gets less reliable," IEEE Spectrum, p. 80, January 2011,
4375   http://dl.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=2244627

4376   [61]   http://tools.ietf.org/pdf/rfc4949.pdf

4377   [62]   http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/xpl/login.jsp?tp=&arnumber=4577833&url=http%3A%2F%2Fi
4378   eeexplore.ieee.org%2Fxpls%2Fabs_all.jsp%3Farnumber%3D4577833

4379   [63]   http://www.deviceauthority.com/solutions/m2m-authentication-for-government-and-
4380   iot

4381   [64]   http://www.utdallas.edu/~alvaro.cardenas/papers/NordSec2013.pdf

4382   [65]   http://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2014/02/20/christine-todd-whitman-
4383   chemicals/5612695/

4384   [66]   https://www.priv.gc.ca/information/research-recherche/2014/wc_201401_e.pdf

4385   [67]   http://www.marketresearchreports.biz/analysis-details/wearable-technology-market-
4386   global-scenario-trends-industry-analysis-size-share-and-forecast-2012-2018

4387   **6.3   Data Integration Viewpoint**

4388   [68]   ISO/IEC CD 11179-1 Information Technology -- Metadata Registries (MDR) - Part 1:
4389   Framework Ed 3

4390   [69]   Satisfiability. (n.d.). Retrieved October, 2014, from
4391   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Satisfiability

4392   [70]   Hodges, Wilfrid, "Model Theory", The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Fall 2013
4393   Edition), Edward N. Zalta (ed.). Retrieved October, 2014, from
4394   http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/fall2013/entries/model-theory.

4395   [71]   ISO 42010:2011

4396   [72]   http://www.rickmurphy.org/gag-modest.zip

4397   [73]   Package Java Util. Function. (2014). Retrieved October, 2014, from
4398   http://docs.oracle.com/javase/8/docs/api/java/util/function/package-summary.html

4399   [74]   Class LambdaMetafactory. (2014). Retrieved October, 2014, from
4400   http://docs.oracle.com/javase/8/docs/api/java/lang/invoke/LambdaMetafactory.html

4401   [75]   http://www.rickmurphy.org/gag-modest.zip

4402   [76]   OCaml. (2014). Retrieved October, 2014, from http://ocaml.org/

4403   [77]   The Scala Programming Language. (2014, January 1). Retrieved October, 2014, from
4404   http://www.scala-lang.org/

4405   [78]   Duggal, D. (2014, August 14). Semantic SOA makes Sense! Retrieved October, 2014,
4406   from http://www.dataversity.net/semantic-soa-makes-sense/

4407   [79]   Kahn, R., & Wilensky, R. (2006). A Framework for Distributed Digital Object Services.
4408   International Journal on Digital Libraries, 6(2), 115-123. Retrieved October, 2014, from
4409   http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00799-005-0128-x?no-access=true

4410   [80]   Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, IEEE Standard Computer Dictionary: A
4411   Compilation of IEEE Standard Computer Glossaries, New York, NY: 1990.

4412   [81]   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Software_assurance Software assurance. (n.d.). Retrieved
4413   October 7, 2014, from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Software_assurance

4414   [82]   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evaluation_Assurance_Level Evaluation Assurance Level.
4415   (n.d.). Retrieved October 7, 2014, from
4416   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evaluation_Assurance_Level

4417 [83] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Information_Assurance_Glossary Hall, David L.
4418 and James Llinas (1997). "An introduction to multisensory data fusion," Proceedings of
4419 the IEEE, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 6-23.

4420 [84] Bizer, Christian, Tom Heath and Tim Berners-Lee (2009). "Linked data – The story so
4421 far," in Heath, T., Hepp, M., and Bizer, C. (eds.). Special Issue on Linked Data,
4422 International Journal on Semantic Web and Information Systems (IJSWIS), vol. 5, no. 2,
4423 pp. 1-22.

4424 [85] JDL (1991). "Data Fusion Lexicon," Technical Panel For C3, F.E. White, San Diego, Calif:
4425 Code 4.

4426 [86] Castanedo, Federico (2013). "A Review of Data Fusion Techniques," The Scientific World
4427 Journal, Volume 2013, Article ID 704504, accessed 3 October 2014 at
4428 http://www.hindawi.com/journals/tswj/2013/704504/#B39.

4429 [87] "Framework for discovery of identity management information" [available free of
4430 charge at http://www.itu.int/rec/T-REC-X.1255-201309-I; ITU-T announcement:
4431 http://newslog.itu.int/archives/137] was approved at an International
4432 Telecommunication Union (ITU) meeting in Geneva (ITU-T Study Group 17 (Security)) on
4433 September 4, 2013.

4434 [88] "Overview of the Digital Object Architecture,"
4435 http://www.cnri.reston.va.us/papers/OverviewDigitalObjectArchitecture.pdf.

4436 [89] Lyons, Patrice A. and Kahn, Robert E., "The Handle System and its Application to RFID
4437 and the Internet of Things," RFIDs, Near-Field Communications and Mobile Payments; A
4438 Guide for Lawyers, edited by Sarah Jane Hughes, ABA Cyberspace Law Committee, 2013,
4439 pp. 257-270 (http://hdl.handle.net/4263537/5046).

4440 [90] Berners-Lee, T., James Hendler, and O. Lassila, 2001. "The Semantic Web." Scientific
4441 American, May, 29-37

4442 [91] Berners-Lee, Tim, Christian Bizer, and Tom Heath. "Linked data-the story so far."
4443 International Journal on Semantic Web and Information Systems 5.3 (2009): 1-22.

4444 [92] Ian Jacobs; Norman Walsh. Architecture of the World Wide Web, Volume One. 15
4445 December 2004. W3C Recommendation. URL: http://www.w3.org/TR/webarch/

4446 [93] Richard Cyganiak, David Wood, Markus Lanthaler. RDF 1.1 Concepts and Abstract
4447 Syntax. W3C Recommendation, 25 February 2014. URL:
4448 http://www.w3.org/TR/2014/REC-rdf11-concepts-20140225/. The latest edition is
4449 available at http://www.w3.org/TR/rdf11-concepts/

4450 [94] W3C OWL Working Group. OWL 2 Web Ontology Language Document Overview (Second
4451 Edition). 11 December 2012. W3C Recommendation. URL: http://www.w3.org/TR/owl2-
4452 overview/ www.w3.org/TR/2012/REC-owl2-overview-20121211/

4453   [95]   Fabien Gandon; Guus Schreiber. RDF 1.1 XML Syntax. 9 January 2014. W3C Proposed
4454   Edited Recommendation. URL: http://www.w3.org/TR/rdf-syntax-grammar/

4455   [96]   W3C SPARQL Working Group. SPARQL 1.1 Overview. 21 March 2013. W3C
4456   Recommendation. URL: http://www.w3.org/TR/sparql11-overview/

4457   [97]   ISO/IEC/IEEE P21451-1-4

4458   [98]   http://www.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/680815.pdf

4459   [99]   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evaluation_Assurance_Level

4460   [100]   https://www.niap-ccevs.org/

4461   [101]   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_Criteria

4462   [102]   ISO/IEC 2382-1:1993, definition 01.01.02

4463   [103]   Jamshidi, M. 2005, Theme of the IEEE SMC 2005, Waikoloa, Hawaii, USA,
4464   http://ieeesmc2005.unm.edu, Oct 2005.

4465   [104]   ISO/TS 8000 Data Quality
4466   •   ISO/TS 8000-1:2011, Data quality — Part 1: Overview
4467   •   ISO 8000-2:2012, Data quality — Part 2: Vocabulary
4468   •   ISO/TS 8000-100:2009, Data quality — Part 100: Master data: Exchange of
4469   characteristic data: Overview
4470   •   ISO 8000-102:2009, Data quality — Part 102: Master data: Exchange of
4471   characteristic data: Vocabulary
4472   •   ISO 8000-110:2009, Data quality — Part 110: Master data: Exchange of
4473   characteristic data: Syntax, semantic encoding, and conformance to data specification
4474   •   ISO/TS 8000-120:2009, Data quality — Part 120: Master data: Exchange of
4475   characteristic data: Provenance
4476   •   ISO/TS 8000-130:2009, Data quality — Part 130: Master data: Exchange of
4477   characteristic data: Accuracy
4478   •   ISO/TS 8000-140:2009, Data quality — Part 140: Master data: Exchange of
4479   characteristic data: Completeness
4480   •   ISO/TS 8000-150:2011, Data quality — Part 150: Master data: Quality
4481   management framework

4482   [105]   ISO 22745, Open technical dictionaries and their application to master data
4483   •   Part 1: Overview and fundamental principles
4484   •   Part 2: Vocabulary
4485   •   Part 10: Dictionary representation
4486   •   Part 11: Guidelines for the formulation of terminology
4487   •   Part 13: Identification of concepts and terminology
4488   •   Part 14: Dictionary query interface
4489   •   Part 20: Procedures for the maintenance of an open technical dictionary

4490   •   Part 30: Identification guide representation (data specification)

4491   •   Part 35: Query for characteristic data

4492   •   Part 40: Master data representation

4493   [106]   ISO 29002, Exchange of characteristic data

4494   [107]   ISO 3534-2

4495   [108]   http://standards.iso.org/ittf/PubliclyAvailableStandards/index.html

4496   [109]   P21451-1-4, Standard for a Smart Transducer Interface for Sensors, Actuators, and
4497   Devices - eXtensible Messaging and Presence Protocol (XMPP) for Networked Device
4498   Communication, active project

4499   [110]   Department of Homeland Security, CUSTOMS AND BOARDER PROTECTION, Container
4500   Security Initiative (CSI), http://www.cbp.gov/border-security/ports-entry/cargo-
4501   security/csi/csi-brief

4502   [111]   C-TPAT (Customs Trade Partnership Against Terrorism), http://www.cbp.gov/border-
4503   security/ports-entry/cargo-security/c-tpat-customs-trade-partnership-against-terrorism

4504   [112]   Bonded Warehouse Manual for CBP Officers and Bonded Warehouse Proprietors,
4505   http://www.cbp.gov/document/guidance/bonded-warehouse-manual-cbp-officers-and-
4506   bonded-warehouse-proprietors

4507   [113]   Amendment to the Current Reporting Requirements for the Ultimate Consignee at the
4508   Time of Entry or Release, http://www.cbp.gov/border-security/ports-entry/cargo-
4509   security/cargo-control/ult-consignee

4510   [114]   EN ISO 19115-1:2014, Geographic information -- Metadata -- Part 1: Fundamentals

4511   [115]   Richard C. Murphy, "NIST Cyber Physical Systems Working Group Data Interop
4512   Contributions",http://www.rickmurphy.org/data-interop.html

4513   [116]   ISO/IEC 16500-8:1999, Information technology -- Generic digital audio-visual systems --
4514   Part 8: Management architecture and protocols

4515   [117]   Kahn, Robert E. and Lyons, Patrice A., "Representing Value as Digital Objects: A
4516   Discussion of Transferability and Anonymity". *Journal on Telecommunications & High*
4517   *Technology Law*, Vol. 5, Issue 1, 189 (2006).

4518   [118]   International Carrier Bonds for Non-Vessel Operating Common Carriers (NVOCCs),
4519   http://www.cbp.gov/border-security/ports-entry/cargo-security/cargo-control/carrier-
4520   bonds

4521   [119]   http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Semantic_Web_Stack

4522 [120] Turnitsa, C.D. (2005). Extending the Levels of Conceptual Interoperability Model.
4523 Proceedings IEEE Summer Computer Simulation Conference, IEEE CS Press, see
4524 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conceptual_interoperability

4525 [121] NISO, (2004)" Understanding metadata", Bethesda, MD: NISO Press, p1,
4526 http://www.niso.org/standards/resources/UnderstandingMetadata.pdf

4527 [122] Models as a Basis for Ontologies, Ed Barkmeyer, NIST, Ontolog Forum, April, 2007.
4528 http://ontolog.cim3.net/cgi-bin/wiki.pl?ConferenceCall_2007_04_12

4529 [123] RFC3444 On the Difference between Information Models and Data Models,
4530 http://www.rfc-editor.org/rfc/rfc3444.txt

4531 [124] http://www.dona.net

4532 [125] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Satisfiability

4533 [126] ANSI C12.19-2008 American National Standard For Utility Industry End Device Data
4534 Tables, American National Standards Institute, Inc., February 24, 2009

4535 [127] A Universally Unique IDentifier (UUID) URN Namespace, Leach, Mealling & Salz, Julu
4536 2005, http://www.ietf.org/rfc/rfc4122.txt

4537 [128] IEC 62541 Series-OPC Unified Architecture (OPC-UA), Version 1.01, Released,2009-02-
4538 09, http://www.opcfoundation.org/ua

4539 [129] Hadoop, http://hadoop.apache.org/

4540 [130] ISO/IEC 18004:2006 Information technology – Automatic identification and data capture
4541 techniques – QR code 2005 bar code symbology specification,
4542 http://www.iso.org/iso/iso_catalogue/catalogue_tc/catalogue_detail.htm?csnumber=4
4543 3655

4544 [131] RFC 6282, Compression Format for IPv6 Datagrams over IEEE 802.15.4-Based Networks,
4545 Hui & Thubert, September 2011, https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc6282

4546 [132] SOAP Version 1.2 Part 1: Messaging Framework (Second Edition), WC3
4547 Recommendation 27 April 2007, http://www.w3.org/TR/soap12-part1/

4548 [133] Architectural Styles and the Design of Network-based Software Architectures, Fielding,
4549 2000, http://www.ics.uci.edu/~fielding/pubs/dissertation/top.htm

4550 [134] Trusted Computing Group, TNC Architecture for Interoperability , Revision 1.5 Rev 3,
4551 May 2012, http://www.trustedcomputinggroup.org/files/resource_files/2884F884-
4552 1A4B-B294-D001FAE2E17EA3EB/TNC_Architecture_v1_5_r3-1.pdf

4553 [135] TNC IF-MAP Binding for SOAP, Specification version 2.2 rev 9, 26 Mar 2014,
4554 http://www.trustedcomputinggroup.org/files/static_page_files/FF3CB868-1A4B-B294-
4555 D093D8383D733B8A/TNC_IFMAP_v2_2r9.pdf

4556 [136] OASIS Web Services Security (WSS), https://www.oasis-
4557   open.org/committees/tc_home.php?wg_abbrev=wss-m

4558 [137] https://rd-alliance.org/groups/data-type-registries-wg.html

4559 [138] PRIVACY POLICY GUIDANCE MEMORANDUM, Memorandum Number: 2008-01,
4560   December 29, 2008, Department of Homeland Security,
4561   http://www.dhs.gov/xlibrary/assets/privacy/privacy_policyguide_2008-01.pdf

4562 [139] FIPPs - http://www.dhs.gov/xlibrary/assets/privacy/privacy_policyguide_2008-01.pdf.

4563 [140] Kent, William, updated by Steve Hoberman. "Data & Reality: A Timeless Perspective on
4564   Perceiving and Managing Information in Our Imprecise World." Westfield, NJ: Technics
4565   Publications, 2012. Print

4566

6.4 Timing Viewpoint

6.4.1 References from Introduction

4569 [141] ITU-R Recommendation TF,686-3 (12/2013) Glossary and Definitions of Time and
4570   Frequency Terms available from http://www.itu.int/rec/R-REC-TF.686-3-201312-I/en
4571   Note: this document contains references to additional glossary and definition material
4572   published by NIST, BIPM, IEC and the ISO.

4573 [142] The time scales UTC and TAI and the International System of Units, SI, are defined and
4574   maintained by the International Bureau of Weights and Measures (Bureau International
4575   des Poids et Mesures, BIPM),. See http://www.bipm.org

4576 [143] D.B. Sullivan, D.W. Allan, D.A. Howe, and F.L. Walls, "Characterization of Clocks and
4577   Oscillators," NIST Tech. Note 1337, June 1, 1999, available from:
4578   http://tf.boulder.nist.gov/general/pdf/868.pdf

4579 [144] Timing Framework for Cyber Physical Systems Technical Annex, <<TBD>>

6.4.2 References from Time-Awareness in CPS

4581 [145] H. Kopetz and G. Bauer. The time-triggered architecture. Proceedings of the IEEE,
4582   91(1):112–126, 2003.

4583 [146] Jasperneite, J.; Feld, J., "PROFINET: an integration platform for heterogeneous industrial
4584   communication systems," Emerging Technologies and Factory Automation, 2005. ETFA
4585   2005. 10th IEEE Conference on , vol.1, no., pp.8 pp.,822, 19-22 Sept. 2005

4586 [147] Timing Committee Telecommunications and Timing Group- Range Commanders Council,
4587   "IRIG Serial time code formats," September, 2004. [Online]. Available:
4588   http://www.irigb.com/pdf/wp-irig-200-04.pdf

4589 [148] Kaplan, Elliott D., and Christopher J. Hegarty, eds. Understanding GPS: principles and applications. Artech house, 2005.

4591 [149] IEEE Instrumentation and Measurement Society, "1588: IEEE standard for a precision clock synchronization protocol for networked measurement and control sytems" IEEE, Standar Specification, July 24, 2008

4594 [150] K. Harris, "An application of IEEE 1588 to industrial automation," in Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement, Control and Communication, 2008, ISPCS. IEEE International Symposium on. IEEE, 2008, pp 71-76

4597 [151] M. Shepard, D. Fowley, R. Jackson, and D. King, "Implementation of IEEE Std-1588 on a Networked I/O Node, " in Proceedigns of the 2003 Workshop on IEEE-1588, NIST publication NISTIR 7070, Gaithersburg, MD, 2003.

4600 [152] F. Steinhauser, C. Riesch, and M. Ridigier, "IEEE 1588 for time synchronization of devices in the electric power industry," in Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement, Control and Communication, 2010, ISPCS. IEEE International Symposium on. IEEE, 2010, pp 1-6

4604 [153] Giorgio C. Buttazzo: Hard Real-Time Computing Systems: Predictable Scheduling Algorithms and Applications, Third Edition. Real-Time Systems Series 24, Springer 2011, ISBN 978-1-4614-0675-4, pp. 1-521

4607 [154] R. Wilhelm, D. Grund: Computation takes time, but how much? Commun. ACM 57(2): 94-103 (2014)

4609 [155] P. Axer, R. Ernst, H. Falk, A. Girault, D. Grund, N. Guan, B. Jonsson, P. Marwedel, J. Reineke, C. Rochange, M. Sebastian, R. von Hanxleden, R. Wilhelm, W. Yi: Building timing predictable embedded systems. ACM Trans. Embedded Comput. Syst. 13(4): 82 (2014)

4613 [156] R. Wilhelm, J. Engblom, A. Ermedahl, N. Holsti, S. Thesing, D.B. Whalley, G. Bernat, C. Ferdinand, R. Heckmann, T. Mitra, F. Mueller, I. Puaut, P. Puschner, J. Staschulat, P. Stenström: The worst-case execution-time problem - overview of methods and survey of tools. ACM Trans. Embedded Comput. Syst. 7(3) (2008)

4617 [157] J. Rushby and W. Steiner, "TTA and PALS: Formally verified design patterns for distributed cyber-physical systems," in 30th IEEE/AIAA Digital Avionics Systems Conference (DASC), Seattle, WA, 2011.

4620 [158] ARINC, "ARINC 653 family of standards," November, 2010. [Online]. Available: https://www.arinc.com/cf/store/

4622 [159] Edward A. Lee: Computing needs time. Commun. ACM 52(5): 70-79 (2009)

4623 [160] PHYTER, DP83640 Precision. "IEEE 1588 precision time protocol transceiver." (2008).

4624 [161] Corbett, James C., et al. "Spanner: Google's globally distributed database."ACM
4625   Transactions on Computer Systems (TOCS) 31.3 (2013): 8.

4626 [162] Y. Zhao, E.A. Lee, and J. Liu. A programming model for time-synchronized distributed
4627   real-time systems. In Real-Time and Embedded Technology and Applications Symposium
4628   (RTAS), Bellevue, WA, USA, April 3-6 2007. IEEE.

4629 [163] Broman, David, Patricia Derler, and John Eidson. "Temporal issues in cyber-physical
4630   systems." Journal of the Indian Institute of Science 93.3 (2013): 389-402.

4631

4632 **6.4.3   References from Time and Latency in CPS**

4633 [164] Open Networking Foundation, "OpenFlow Switch Specification," October 14, 2013.
4634   [Online]Available from:
4635   https://www.opennetworking.org/images/stories/downloads/sdn-resources/onf-
4636   specifications/openflow/openflow-spec-v1.4.0.pdf

4637 [165] Paul Congdon, "Link Layer Discovery Protocol Overview (LLDP)," March 8, 2003. [Online]
4638   Available from:
4639   http://www.ieee802.org/1/files/public/docs2002/LLDP%20Overview.pdf

4640 [166] PROFINET. [Online] presentation at: http://www.profibus.com/technology/profinet/

4641 [167]   IETF Network Working Group, "Simple Network Management Protocol (SNMP)".
4642   [Online] available at: https://www.ietf.org/rfc/rfc1157.txt

4643 [168] CANopen. [Online] available from: http://www.can-cia.org/index.php?id=canopen

4644 [169] Center for Hybrid and Embedded Software (CHESS), UC Berkeley, "PTIDES". [Online] see:
4645   http://chess.eecs.berkeley.edu/ptides/

4646 [170] National Instruments, "LabVIEW System Design Software". [Online] see:
4647   http://www.ni.com/labview/

4648 **6.4.4   References from Secure and Resilient Time**

4649 [171] IEEE Instrumentation and Measurement Society, IEEE 1588-2008 IEEE Standard for
4650   Precision Clock Synchronization Protocol for Measurement and Control Systems, 24 July
4651   2008.

4652 [172] NTP: The Network Time Protocol. [Online] http://www.ntp.org/

4653 [173] (1994). SPECIFICATION OF THE TRANSMITTED LORAN-C SIGNAL. U.S Department of
4654   Transportation.

4655 [174] ATIS COAST Standards Body, document SYNC-2014-00052R000 from NIST,
4656   "CONTRIBUTION TO STANDARDS PROJECT — COAST-SYNC: WWVB for Assisted Timing."
4657   John Lowe; Marc Weiss. October 2013.

4658 [175] A.J. Kerns, K.D. Wesson, and T.E. Humphreys, "A Blueprint for Civil GPS Navigation
4659 Message Authentication," IEEE/ION PLANS, Monterey, CA, May 2014. [Online] available
4660 from:
4661 http://radionavlab.ae.utexas.edu/images/stories/files/papers/nmaimpPLANS2014.pdf

4662 [176] Johnson, G. S. (2007). An Evaluation of eLoran as a Backup to GPS. *Technologies for*
4663 *Homeland Security, 2007 IEEE Conference on* (pp. 95-100). Woburn, MA:
4664 IEEE.Satisfiability. (n.d.). Retrieved October, 2014, from
4665 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Satisfiability

4666 [177] A. Pearson and K. Shenoi. "A Case for Assisted Partial Timing Support Using Precision
4667 Timing Protocol Packet Synchronization for LTE-A," *IEEE Communications Magazine,*
4668 August 2014, pp. 136-143.

4669 [178] T. Mizrahi, RFC 7384: Security Requirements of Time Protocols in Packet-Switched
4670 Networks. https://www.rfc-editor.org/rfc/rfc7384.txt

4671 [179] T. Mizrahi, Time synchronization security using IPsec and MACsec, International IEEE
4672 Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement Control and
4673 Communication (ISPCS), 2011

4674 [180] *D. Sibold, S. Roettger, K. Teichel*, "Network Time Security", October 2014.
4675 https://tools.ietf.org/html/draft-ietf-ntp-network-time-security-05

4676 [181] *D. Sibold et al.*, "Protecting Network Time Security Messages with the Cryptographic
4677 Message Syntax (CMS)", October 2014, https://tools.ietf.org/html/draft-ietf-ntp-cms-
4678 for-nts-message-00

4679 [182] *IEEE 1588 Working Group Website.* https://ieee-sa.centraldesktop.com/1588public/ 20
4680 Nov. 2013.

4681 [183] Caverly, R.J. "GPS Critical Infrastructure: Usage/Loss Impacts/Backups/Mitigation", April
4682 27, 2011.
4683 http://www.swpc.noaa.gov/sww/sww11/SWW_2011_Presentations/Wed_830/GPS-
4684 PNTTimingStudy-SpaceWeather4-27.pptx

4685 [184] Kappenman, J. "Geomagnetic Storms and Their Impacts on the U.S. Power Grid."
4686 January 2010. http://web.ornl.gov/sci/ees/etsd/pes/pubs/ferc_Meta-R-319.pdf

4687 [185] The MITRE Corporation. "Detection, Localization, and Mitigation Technologies for Global
4688 Positioning System (GPS) Jamming and Spoofing (Final)". *Redacted for Public Release.*
4689 February 2014.

4690 [186] Jaldehag, K., Ebenhag, S., Hedekvist, P., Rieck, C., and Lothberg, P. "Time and Frequency
4691 Transfer Using Asynchronous Fiber Optical Networks: Progress Report," *Proceedings of*
4692 *41st Annual Precise Time and Time Interval (PTTI) Meeting*, 2009.

4693 [187] R. Cohen, PTP Security Tutorial, International IEEE Symposium on Precision Clock
4694 Synchronization for Measurement, Control and Communication (ISPCS), 2007

4695 [188] A. Treytl, G. Gaderer, B. Hirschler, Traps and pitfalls in secure clock synchronization,
4696 International IEEE Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement,
4697 Control and Communication (ISPCS), 2007

4698 [189] A. Treytl, B. Hirschler, Validation and Verification of IEEE 1588 Annex K, International
4699 IEEE Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement, Control and
4700 Communication (ISPCS), 2011

4701 [190] C. Önal and H. Kirrmann, Security improvements for IEEE 1588 Annex K, International
4702 IEEE Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement, Control and
4703 Communication (ISPCS), 2012

4704 [191] S. Röttger, Analysis of the NTP Autokey Extension (in German), University of
4705 Braunschweig and Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt Braunschweig, 2011

4706 [192] A. Treytl, B. Hirschler, Security Flaws and Workarounds for IEEE 1588 (Transparent)
4707 Clocks, International IEEE Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for
4708 Measurement, Control and Communication (ISPCS), 2009

4709 [193] A. Treytl, B. Hirschler, Practical Application of 1588 Security, International IEEE
4710 Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement, Control and
4711 Communication (ISPCS), 2008

4712 [194] RFC 6066. Lnternet Engineering Task Force (IETF) Transport Layer Security (TLS)
4713 Extensions: Extension Definitions. January 2011. https://tools.ietf.org/html/rfc6066

4714 [195] J. Tournier, O. Goerlitz, Strategies to Secure the IEEE 1588 Protocol in Digital Substation
4715 Automation, Fourth International Conference on Critical Infrastructures (CRIS), 2009

4716 [196] Daniel P. Shepard, D.P.; Humphreys, T.E., Fansler, A.A. "Going Up Against Time: The
4717 Power Grid's Vulnerability to GPS Spoofing Attacks." GPS World, August 2012.

4718 [197] D. P. Shepard, J. A. Bhatti, T. E. Humphreys, Evaluation of Smart Grid and Civilian UAV
4719 Vulnerability to GPS Spoofing Attacks, slide no. 11, September 21, 2012.

4720 [198] "Time Anomaly Detection Applique", 2013. http://www.mitre.org/research/technology-
4721 transfer/technology-licensing/time-anomaly-detection-appliqu%C3%A9-tada

4722 [199] Langley, R.B. "Innovation: GNSS Spoofing Detection." GPS World.
4723 http://gpsworld.com/innovation-gnss-spoofing-detection-correlating-carrier-phase-
4724 with-rapid-antenna-motion/

4725 [200] Pearson, T. and Shenoi, K. "A Case for Assisted Partial Timing Support Using Precision
4726 Timing Protocol Packet Synchronization for LTE-A." *IEEE Communications Magazine,* 52
4727 (8), August 2014, pp. 135-143.

4728 [201] Amelot, J., Li-Baboud, Y., Vasseur, C., Fletcher, J., Anand, D., and Moyne, J. "An IEEE
4729   1588 Performance Testing Dashboard for Power Industry Requirements," *Proceedings*
4730   *of International IEEE Symposium on Precision Clock Synchronization for Measurement*
4731   *Control and Communication (ISPCS),* pp. 132-137, 12-16 Sept. 2011.

4732 [202] Crain, A. and Sistrunk, C. Advisory (ICSA-13-210-01). https://ics-cert.us-
4733   cert.gov/advisories/ICSA-13-219-01

4734 [203] E. O. Schweitzer, E.O; Guzmán, A. "Real-Time Synchrophasor Applications for Wide-Area
4735   Protection, Control, and Monitoring." © 2009 by Schweitzer Engineering Laboratories,
4736   Inc.

4737 [204] http://www.bpa.gov/news/newsroom/Pages/Synchrophasor-success-lands-B...

4738 [205] Goldstein, A. Email to the CPS_Sync list dated 16 SEPT 2014.

4739 [206] http://www.microsemi.com/products/timing-synchronization-systems/time-frequency-
4740   distribution/gps-instruments/xli-saasm ; also Symmetricom's GPS Disciplined Master
4741   Timing Reference (ATS 6501B). Warriner, J., private communication on 21 February
4742   2014.

4743 [207] *I. Fernández Hernández, "*Design Drivers, Solutions and Robustness Assessment of
4744   Navigation Message Authentication for the Galileo Open Service," ION GNSS+ 2014,
4745   Tampa, FL, September 2014.

4746 [208] *J.T. Curran, M. Paonni, J. Bishop, "*Securing GNSS: An End-to-end Feasibility Analysis for
4747   the Galileo Open-service," ION GNSS+ 2014, Tampa, FL, September 2014.

4748 [209] *Factsheet: National Risk Estimate: Risks to U.S. Critical Infrastructure from Global*
4749   *Position System Disruptions*, June 2013. http://www.gps.gov/news/2013/06/2013-06-
4750   NRE-fact-sheet.pdf

4751 [210]

4752 **6.4.5   General Timing Definitions and Related Standards**

4753 [211] ITU-R Recommendation TF,686-3 (12/2013) Glossary and Definitions of Time and
4754   Frequency Terms available from http://www.itu.int/rec/R-REC-TF.686-3-201312-I/en
4755   Note: this document contains references to additional glossary and definition material
4756   published by NIST, BIPM, IEC and the ISO.

4757 [212] All ITU-T published recommendations can be downloaded from:
4758   http://www.itu.int/rec/T-REC-G/e
4759

4760 We list ITU-T Published Recommendations associated with timing in telecom networks.

4761 [213] ITU-T Published Recommendations (PDH/SDH)
4762   • ITU-T Recommendation G.803, Architecture of transport networks based on the
4763   synchronous digital hierarchy (SDH).

4764 • ITU T Recommendation G.810, Definitions and terminology for synchronization
4765   networks.
4766 • ITU T Recommendation G.811, Timing characteristics of primary reference clocks.
4767 • ITU T Recommendation G.812, Timing requirements of slave clocks suitable for use as
4768   node clocks in synchronization networks.
4769 • ITU T Recommendation G.813, Timing characteristics of SDH equipment slave clocks
4770   (SEC).
4771 • ITU-T Recommendation G.823, The control of jitter and wander within digital networks
4772   which are based on the 2048 kbit/s hierarchy
4773 • ITU-T Recommendation G.824, The control of jitter and wander within digital networks
4774   which are based on the 1544 kbit/s hierarchy
4775 • Recommendation ITU-T G.825, The control of jitter and wander within digital networks
4776   which are based on the synchronous digital hierarchy (SDH)

4777 [214] ITU-T Published Recommendations (Packet Sync - Frequency)

4778 • ITU T Recommendation G.8261, Timing and synchronization aspects in packet networks.

4779 • ITU T Recommendation G.8262, Timing characteristics of Synchronous Ethernet
4780   Equipment slave clock (EEC).

4781 • ITU T Recommendation G.8264, Distribution of timing through packet networks

4782 • Recommendation ITU-T G.8261.1, Packet Delay Variation Network Limits applicable to
4783   Packet Based Methods (Frequency Synchronization).

4784 • Recommendation ITU-T G.8263, Timing Characteristics of Packet based Equipment
4785   Clocks (PEC) and Packet based Service Clocks (PSC)

4786 • ITU-T Recommendation G.8265), Architecture and requirements for packet based
4787   frequency delivery

4788 • ITU-T Recommendation G.8265.1, Precision time protocol telecom profile for frequency
4789   sync

4790 • ITU-T Recommendation G.8260, Definitions and terminology for synchronization in
4791   packet networks

4792 [215] ITU-T Consented Recommendations (Packet Sync – Phase/Time)

4793 • ITU T Recommendation G.8271, Time and phase synchronization aspects of packet
4794   networks

4795 • ITU T Recommendation G.8272, Timing characteristics of Primary reference time clock

4796 • ITU T Recommendation G.8271.1 , Network limits

4797 • ITU T Recommendation G.8272, Primary Reference Timing Clock (PRTC) specification

4798 • ITU T Recommendation G.8273, Clock General Requirements

4799 • ITU T Recommendation G.8273.2 , Telecom Boundary Clock specification

4800 • ITU T Recommendation G.8275 , Architecture for time transport

4801 • ITU T Recommendation G.8275.1 , IEEE-1588 profile for time with full support from the
4802 network

4803 **6.5 Usage Viewpoint**

4804 [216] Dictionary.com

4805 [217] Customer Communications Architecture Development: Metrics for Standards and
4806 Product Assessment. EPRI, Palo Alto, CA 94303, 20-Dec-2011, Product 1021945